AUTHOR
TITLE
INSTITUTION
PUB DATE NOTE

EDRS PRICE DESCRIPTORS

Baker, Keith A.; de Kanter, Adriana A. Effectiveness of Bilingual Education: A Review of the Literature. Final Draft Report.
Department of Education, Washington, D.C. Office of Planning, Budget, and Evaluation. 25 Sep 81
2l3p; ; Some tables may be marginally leqible due to small size type of original document.

MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.
*Bilingual Education; Elementary Secondary Education; *English (Second Language); Equal Education; *Program Effectiveness; *Program Evaluation; Second Language Instruction; *Transitional Programs IDENTIFIERS *BiIingual Education Act 1968; Limited English Speaking

## ABSTRACT

Based on a review of twenty-eight studies, this report examines the success of transitional bilingual education programs in leading to better performance in English and in nenlanguage subject areas. The following conclusions are offered: (1) Schools can improve the achievement level of language minority children through proper programs. (2) There is not sufficient evidence for the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education to justify the Federal government's exclusive reliance on this method of instruction. Therefore, each school district should decide what type of special program is most appropriate locally. (3) Evidence does not support the necessity of teaching nonlanguage subjects in the child's native tongue, thouqh it is necessary to structure the curriculum difierently from that of English inonolinguai students if the subject matter is to be taught to non-English speakers. (4) Immersion progiams, which involve structured curricula in English, show promising results and should be given more attention in program development. (5) The Title VII program for bilingual education must take steps to improve the quality of its program evaluations. (Author/GC)

[^0]
# EFFECTIVENESS OF BILINGUAL EDUCATION: A REVIEN OF THE LITERATURE 

Keith A. Baker
Adriana A. de Ranter

Einal Draft Report
September 25, 1981

# This paper was written by staff members in the Office of planning, Budget and Evaluation. The report does not represent the official position of the J.S. Department of Education. 

The authors appreciate the patience and fortitude of Sandra R. Richardson who cyped and retyped many versions of this paper. Special mention should be made of Willilam Fischer and Dr. Thomas Rhue sho respectively encouraged the authors in their research. Warmest thanks must be expressed also to Dr. Alan Ginsburg and Dr. Beatrice Birman for their criticisms and assistance in each successive draft. Finally, Marshall S. Smith provided extensive suggestions about the methodological features of this paper. While the frameworix and perspective presented are solely the responsibility of the authors, ifs help has been of great value. reproduction quality.

- Ponts of vew or opinons stated in this dxu ment do not necessarily represent officul NIE postron or policy.


## ABSTRACT

This report explores the effectiveness of bilingual education based on a study of the literacure. The study was undertaken as part of the regulatory review of the Language-Ninoricy Norice of Proposed Rulemaking published in August 1980 in response to Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Although the current Administration has withdrawn the proposed ale, che need for an examination of the Department of Education's policy on the education of language-minority children continues.

This need is especially critical in light of this review's findings that the method of bilingual instruction (cransitional bilingual education, or IBE) promoted by the Office of Bilingual Educarion and Minority Language Affalrs and by the Office for Civil Righte in the Deparment of Education cannot be supported as the sole method used with language-minority children.

We examined well over 300 documents concerning billngual education-m which makes this the most comprehensive review to date on this subject. llowever, because most of the lilingual studies, especially ticle VII program evaluarions, are of poor qualicy, our conclusions have been based chiefly on only 28 studies that were methodologically applicãble co our concerns.

Our cprclusions, briefly sumarized, are these:

- Schools can improve the achievement level of language-minority children chrough special programs.
- The case for the efiectiveness of cransitional bilingual education is so weak that exclusive zeliance on this instruction method is slearly not juscified. Too litcle is known about the problems of educating language minorities to prescribe a specific remedy at the Federal level. Therefore, while meeting civil rights guarantees each school district should decide what type of special prograll is most appropriate for its own unique setting.
- There is no juscification for assuming that it is necessary to reach nonlanguage subjects in the child's native tongue in order for che language-minority child to make satisfactory progress in school. However, if nonlanguage subjects are to be caught in English, the curriculum must be structured difierently from the way the curriculum is structured for monolingual English-speakit.g students.
- Immersion programs, wich involve scructured curriculums in English for borh language and nonlanguage subject areas, show promising resulcs and should be given more accencion in program development.
- The Title VII program for bilingual education must take steps to fmprove the quality of its program evaluations.


## SUMMARY REPORT OF A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF BILINGUAL EDUCATION1

## Inrroduceion

This investigation 2 was begun at the request of the White House Regulacory Analysis and Review Group for an assessment of the effectiveness of cransitional bilingual education (TBE). The request came during that group's review of the Department of Education's proposed language-minoricy regularions which were issued in August 1980 in response to Title VI of che Civil Rights Act of 1964. Although the proposed rules have been withdrawn, the question of the effectivenss of transicional bilingual education is still important for the development of Department policy.

The review focused on two questions derived from the principal incent oi Federal policy:

1. Does transicional bilingual education lead to better performance in English?
2. Does transitional bilingual education lead to betcer performance in nonlanguage subject areas?

Although a number of other goals are of cen recognized for bilingual education (e.g., reduced dropout rates, improved self-image and articude coward school, preservation of the primary language and culture, and lower absenceeism), we limited this review to chese two major questions. Few of the studies reviewed addressed the orher goais, and a systema=ic assessment of cheir accomplishments could not be rade.

This review did not directy include all the evaluasions of bilingual programs that have been compleced. The studies reviewed were subject to the following limitactons:

- In general, we did not review scudies rejected as unsound by earlier reviewers (Zappert and Cruz, 1977; Engle, 1975). An efforr was made to examiae all studies reporced since Zappert and Cruz, the most recent prior review.
- The Office of 3iliggual Education (Title VII program) was unable to provide copies of its pre-1978 evaluations, so most of chem were nor available. However, since Zappert and Cruz (1977) seem to have reviewed and rejected most of the pre- 1978 Ticle VII evaluations, we believe the present review is the wost comprehensive review of the effectiveness of bilingual education yet undertaken.
- Since our focus was on cransitional lilingual education, our linited clme and resources prohibited an equally comprehensive coverage of alcernarive methods. However, we have covered the major studies.

Consideration of the literature and Federal policy led to the identification of three basic instructional alternatives, in addition to the alternative of doing nothing for the language-minority child (also known as suburersica):

- Submersion. Language-minority children are placed inco an ordinary classroom where English is spoken. There is no special progran to help them overcome. the language problem. Submersion is. aptly described as "Eink or swim." The minority home language (il) is not used at all in the classroom. ${ }^{3}$
- Structured Immersion. Instruction is in the second language (L2), as in the case of submersion, but there are important differences. The immersion teacher understands the home language (LI), and students can address the teacher in the home language (II); the impersion teacher, however, replies only in the second language (L2). Furthermore, the curriculum is structured so that no prior knowledge of the second language (L2) is assumed when subject areas are Eallght. Afl congentis introducet-in way chat-can-be-understood by the students. The students in effect learn 12 and content simultancously. Structured immersion differs from bilingual instruction in that the home language (II) is never spoken by the teacher and subject area instruction is given in the second anguage from the beginning.
- English as a Second Language (ESL). ESL studencs are placed in regularlinetruction for most of the day. During part of the day, how ever, these students receive extra instruction in English. Generally, this extra help is based on a special curriculum designed to teach English as a second language. Home language (LL) may or may not be used in ESL instruction.
- Transitional Bilingual Education (TBE). Subject matter is taught in the home language (LI) until the students' second language (L2) (English) is good enough for them to participate successfully in a regular classroom. ESI is cften used to help minimize the time needed to master English. Kome language (Ll) instruction is gradually phased out, and regular English instruction is gradually phased in. TBE is differentiaced from submersion and ESL by the use of the home language (LI) for instruction.

These three instructional types sometimes shade into one another; for example, most TBE programs include an ESI component. In addition, there is a considerable range of activities incorporated within each rype. Nevertheless, the typology is real and important. If the types are thought of as representing different philosophies for addressing the needs of students with limited English proficiency, it is immediately apparent that the different philosophies lead to very different classroom practices which can be identified in actual classroom settings.

The elcernative inscructional models differ on both civil Fights and educational dimensions. Submersion is the absence of a special program which the Supreme Court found $20^{\circ}$ violate the civil rights of language-minoricy children in che case of Lau $Y$. Nichols. Lau was a class-zecion suit against the San Francisco Public School District which alleged that the district's fallure to provide special educational services co non-English-speaking Chinese students violatad both the equal protection clause of the i4ch Amendmant and Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. The Supreme Court found the San Francisco Public School District to be in violation of Ticle VI. However, che Court declined to prescribe a specific program that would provide equal educational benefits, stating: Teaching English to the students of Chinese ancestry is one choice. Giving inatruction to chis group in Chinese is another. There may be others." Each of the three instructional wethods seeks to correct che civil rights problem descrited by the Court in the Lau decision by providing specisl help to the language-minoricy child.

The differences among the three methods can be further illustrated in a brief outline of the underlying arguments supporting each rechod as a successful solution for the problems of language-minority children:

- Transicional Billngual Education. While children are learaing English, they should be taught subject material in cheir home language so that their academic progress will not be retarded by their limited knowledge of English. It is easier to first learn to read in the home language chan in the second language and the reading in the home language will facilitate second-language reading. ThereFore, the sequence of instruction in L 1 before L 2 is superior to an all-second-language program.
- English as a Second Language. Concentrated additional instruction in English language skills will keep the students from falling behind in subject areas.
- Structured Immersion. The solution to developing English and progressing in ocher subjects simultaneousiy is to teach all subjects in English at a level understood by the students. Although the curriculum assumes no prior knowledge of English language-minority studencs in effect learn English as they learn math, and learn wath chrough Englisi instruction that is understandable at their level of English proficiency.


## Mechodological Approach

In reviewing a body of research to determine the effectiveness of a parcicular instructional program, chree fundamental questions are asked:

1. Docs the study present data relevant to the issues of interest?
2. Does che design of the study permit any plausible alcernative explanation for the results other than that the program worked?
3. How widely can the rasults of acceprable studfes be generalized?

The approach used in chis review is tased on the ayplication of standara sechodological criteria for the adequacy of research designs which are widely accepted in the education literature. These criteria are applied to the studies being examined to see if they are of acceptable quality. In this review, the criteria for methodological soundness were applied in a way that recognized that a design weakness in one area can be compensated for by strength in anocher area. Previous reviews have not recognized such complexdties. For example, Zappert and Cruz (1977) rejected the study pu Covey (1973) for failing to control for initial differences in language ability. However, because Covey's study randomiy assigned scudents to treatinent and control groups (a true experiment), no further control of language ability was necessary.

Many factors can arifect tine methodological quality of research and evaluation studies. Campbell and Stanley (1963), for example, list 12 broad categories, mat of which contain subcategories of problems. There is general agreement in the scientific literature on what constitutes good study design. In our full repiort (Baker and de Ranter, 1981) we discuss rine design issues encountered in each study that determine our judgrent of the study's acceptability. For this review each study was assessed to determine if it addressed the relevant questions by uising a methodologically sound design. The following characteristics generally lad to zejection of a study:

- The study did not address our issues.
- If students were not randomly assigned to the treasment and comparison groups ${ }^{4}$ and nothing was done to control for possible initial differences between the groups, the studies were rejected. Any differences found betreen the studencs in the special program and the group not in the special program cnuld have been due to preexisting differences detween the two groups. Differences need not have been the resule of the program but of the way the groups were selected. 5
- If studies did not apply appropriate statistical tests to demonstrate program affects, the scudies were not accepred. Presenting differences between two groups is not sufficient proof that the differences did not occur by chance. Therefore, statistical tests aust be introduced into the study design to verify that effects were not a chance phenomenon.
- The study used the norm-referenced design. 6 Some scudies fona what amounts to a control group by comparing growth against the test notws. Then these studies check to see if students in the spectal program showed a gain against the norm. In this design, the rate of progress of the bilingual child is compared whth the rate of progress of the monolingual norming groups. There is no reason to believe that the rate of progress of bilingual and monolingual students is the same.

Therefore, any differences found by using a norm-reierenced design cannot be atcributed to the effects of the program.
o The study examined gains over the school year without a concrol group. ${ }^{7}$ Most students learn something over the school year, so their scores will increase. If we want to know whether students gained more by being in the special language program than they would have gained in a regular school program, a comparison sroup or zegular school students must also be included.

- The study used grade-equivalent scores. 8 . Grade-equivalents do not correspond to che time patrern of learning, and the methods used 50 produce them are inaciurace. Equal grade-equivalent gains for two students may not represent equal learaing. Use of grade-equivalents has of ten been cricicized by evaluation experts. Quoting from "A Procorype Guide co Measuring Achievement Level and Program Impact on Achievement f.n Bilingual Frojects" by Horst et al. (1980):

Grade-equivalent scores provide an illusion of simplicity bur, in face, they are almost impossible to incerpret, even for specialists in test construction. Grade-equivalent scores should never be used by anyone Eor any purpose whatsoever.

However, chere is disagreement among resting experts whether gradeequivalents are totally unacceptable for measuring stident achievement. One study that would have been accepted except for its inse of grade-equivalents has been separacely idencified (Olesini, 1971).

By the same coken, acceptable studies were-

- True experiments in which students were randomly assigned to creatment and concrol groups, or
- Studies using nonrandom assignment which concroiled for possible preexisting differences between the groups either by natiching students in the creatment and comparison groups or through using stacistical procedures.

Ansiysis of cooariance was by far the most common statiscical method used to concrol for preexdsting differences which cuuld influence achievement between groups. Many people have serious reservations abour whecher chis method succeeds in properly adjusting preexdsting differences. Similarly, chere are doubts that matching is entirely successíui. For chis atalysis, we generally considered boch mechods to be acceptable unless chere were defects in the application of chese methods.

There are two ways results can acquire generalizabilicy. First, the students studied can be selected in sucn $a$ way as to be represencative of the entire population of students in whom we are inceresced--in chis case, languageminority children in the inited States. Only 1 of the mora :an 300 documents we revtewed comes close to acquiring national generalizaoility (Danoff et al., 1977, 1978) and this study has problems. Second, generalizability comes from consistent findings in many dizferent setrings. Thus, iz
every study came up with the same result, no aterer how limited the generalizability of each individual study, the weight of the collective evidence couldrbe compelilag. Since only one of che studies we reviewed was nationally represencarive, we arcach great importance co finding consistency in che resules of the studies when arriving at conclusions as to how well biliagual education works.

## Results

Of che several hundred studies covered by the -oview, only 28* were faund to apply to our concerns and to meet our rechodological criteria. Before discussing the studies we found to be methodologically acceptable, we should note that we found several studies that have previously been widely cited evidence for the effectiveness of TBE to be mechodologically unacceptable (Skucnabb-Kangas and Toukomaa, 1976; Skucnabb-Kangas, 1979; St. John Valley, 1980; Veilleux, 1977; Leyba, 1978; Trevino, 1968; Modiano, 1968; Egan and Goldsmith, 1981; Rosier and Holm, 1980; and AIR, 1975a, 1975c, 1975e). 9

Table 1 summerizes the 28 studies we found to apply to our two questions and to meet minimal methodological criteria; by comparison, Zappert and Cruz (1977) found 18 wechodologically acceptable studies. For each study, cable 1 gives the author, the grades of school encompassed, the number of students in the creatment and concrol groups combined, the languages used by the program, and the results the author(s) reported for second-language and math skills. The most frequent home language was Spanish, but a number of ocher languages were represented as well. The most common second language was English. In three studies, French was the second language. Most of the studies were neicher longicudinal nor crue experiments. Several scudies included very large numbers of students.

Eor each study we examined, table 1 indicates whecher the study was better chan or equivalent to another approach. These comparisons were based on findings which were statistically significanc. Some studies had mixed results, based either on rests or grade levels. Where mixed results are Gound, we have indicated the ature of the different results.

Structured famersion programe seem to have done particularly well. 10 Lambert and Tucker (1972) and Barik and Swain (1975) found second-language learaing chrough structured immersion superior to ESL, and Pena-Hughes and Solis (1980) showed structured immersion superior to, transitional bilingual education. As for nonlanguage subjects, Lambert and Tucker (1972), Barik et al. (1977), and Ramos et al. (1967) all showed that it is possible to ceach math successfully in the second language. This ininding suggests that if the curriculum is properly structured so that the means of commancation is at a level the child can understand, chere will be no negative consequences from teactring mach in the second language. We found no data in

[^1]sumpaly of applicamie studies


[^2]table 1. summaik of applicable studies (Continued)


TABLLE 1. Sumhary of arblicable studies (Continued)

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Author \& D \& \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{\begin{tabular}{cc} 
\& Number \({ }^{2}\) \\
of \\
Students \\
\hline
\end{tabular}}} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\(L^{\text {Languages }} 3\)} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Heported Rebults} \\
\hline Author \& Date \& Grade \& \& \& \& \& L2 \& Math \\
\hline l.egarreta \& 1979 \& K \& Analysis of covartance \& 80 \& Spanish \& Eng IIsh \& THE betcer than submerston or THE no different from submersion, depending on the teat; THE whth ESL bet than TBE without ESL compo \& \\
\hline Luna \& 1971 \& 1 \& Random assignment \& 55 \& Chinese \& English \& ESL alone better than T日E o 3 testa; ESL alone no different from rue on \& \\
\hline Matthews \& 1979 \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& 2,4, \\
\& 6,8
\end{aligned}
\] \& Log-linear model \& 1,011 \& Many \& English \& TBE/ESL no differeat from submersion \& \\
\hline McComnell \& 1980 \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Pre-K } \\
-3
\end{gathered}
\] \& Longitudiaal; subject as own control \& 1,029 \& Spanish \& Englibh \& TBE better than aubmersion \& \\
\hline McSpadden \& 1979 \& K-1 \& Analysis of covariance \& 196 \& French \& English \& THE no different fron subme raioa \& THE no different from submersion \\
\hline McSpad den \& 1980 \& K-2 \& Longitudinal; anal; ite of covariance \& 263 \& French \& English \& Submersion better than THE in 1 of 3 grades; TBE no different from submersion in 2 grades \& Subineraion better chan TBE In 1 of 2 graded; THE to different from submersion in 2 grades \\
\hline Moore and larr \& 1978 \& K-2 \& Analysis of covariance \& 130 \& Spanish \& English \& Submerston better than THE \& THE no different from subners lon \\
\hline Olesini** \& 1971 \& 3 \& Matching \& 60 \& Spanish
(Cont \& English

( nued) \& TBE better than aubmersion in 1 of 3 components of a standardized test; THL no different fraia aubmersion in one comporient \& THE better than subuersion on 1 component of a standardized lest; TBE.no different from subine raion on $l$ component <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

TABle 1. Suhmary of applicablet stubits (Contimed)

|  | Author | Date | Grade | Design | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number }{ }^{2} \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { Students } \end{aligned}$ | Languages ${ }^{3}$ |  | Re. Reported Results |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\underline{L 1}$ | $\frac{1,2}{j}$ | 12 | Math |
|  | Penallughes, and Solis | 1980 | K | Random assigument | 156 | Spanish | English | Imakersion better chan TBE |  |
|  | Plante | 1976 | 1-2 | L.oni itudinal ; experiment | 72 | Spanish | English | THE better than submersion in 1 grade. TBE no different from submersion in 1 grade and for both grades combined |  |
| $\stackrel{\leftrightarrow}{5}$ | Ramos et al. | 1967 | 1-6 | Longitudinal; matching | *** | H11 Eaynon Pilipino | English | TBE no different <br> from immers $\operatorname{lon}^{4}, * * * *$ | TBE no different fron linuer810ッ4, **** |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SEDL } \\ & \text { (Steh- } \\ & \text { bins) } \end{aligned}$ | 1977 | K-3 | Longitudinal; analysis of covariance and other adjusturents; 5 sites | 1,060 | Spanisil | Linglish | TBE no different fros aubuersion ${ }^{4}$ | THE no different frow submersion |
|  | Skoczylas | 1972 | 1 | Analysis of covariance | 47 | Spanisla | Euglish | THE no different frora submersion | Submers ion better than TISE |
|  | Stern | 2975 | 4-6 | Analysis of covariance | 213 | Spanteh | English | Submersion better chan Tuse ${ }^{4}$ | Submersion better than Tbe' |
|  | 2irkel | 1972 | 1-3 | Matching; analysis of covariance | 278 | Spantsh | English | TBE better chan subinersion on 1 test; THE no differeat from submersion on 4 tests |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | (Contio | nued) |  |  |

10

* Treatment $=73$, control not given.
** Rejected for use of grade-equivalents only.
*** Unsble to obtaln luformation at present; however the sample size was large.
****The classification of the instructional muthod used in this study cannot be determined, but our best guess is imatersion.

1 In the case of mult lyear studies, the number of tested students was counted. Rather than counting che number of unlque students, the study counted each year a student was tested as a separate instance.

2 For studies not using 2 . ndow assignment, we note the method used to sdjust for possible preexisting differences between the treatment and control groups. Analysis of covariance is a statiatical netiod used to adjust for preexisting differences.

3 In is the language-minority child's home language; $L 2$ is the child's second language,
4 This result represents our conclusion fron the autior's very couplex analysis; see chap report.
these studies pertinent to other subject areas, which are often more dependent on verbal skills than math is. Ramos et al. (1967) reported the least favorable results for immersion in the literature. They found that fmersion from grade 1 was as effective after 5 or 5 years as a TBE program in which all instruction was in $L 1$ for grades 2 through 4, and in 42 chereariter.

The dara on ESL instruction are not very informative. as just noted, two studies found structured immersion superior to ESL. smes and Bicks (1978) and Balasubramonian et al. (1973) found that TBE programs which included an ESL component were no more effective than ESt. alone. Lum (1971) had mixed results finding both that TBE programs which included an ESL component were no more effective than ESL alone and chat ESL aloze was superior to TBE. Legarreta (1979) £ound that a TBE program with ESL worked battar than a TBE program without an ESL componeat.

Mixed findings were found for several of the studies. As a result, the reader will notice that there are rore findings than there are studies. Mixed findings can be attributed to diffarent achievement results either from grade to grade or between tasts. Therefore, some studies tay be counted more than once as showing a positive, no different, or negative finding.

With respect to TBE, positive outcomes pertaining to language performance were reported by Covey (1973), Ca:ssind and Curtis (1980), McConnell (1980), Olesini (1971), Plante (1976), Legarreta (1979), AIR (1975b), Cohen (1975), Kaufman (1968), and Zirkel (1972). However, the case for the effecciveness of TBE is called into question oy studies that found no difference in second-language performance between treatment and comparison groups (Ramos et al., 1967; Ames and Bicks, 1978; Elante, 1976; Kaufman, 1968; Euzar, 1973; Legarreta, 1679; A. Cohen, 1975; SEDL, 1977; Carsrud and Curtis, 1980; Matchews, 1979; Skoczylas, 1972; McSpedden, 1979, 1980; Balasubramonian et al., 1973; Cotere11, 1971; Olesin1, 1971; AIR, 1975b; Zirkel, 1972; Lum, 1971). Moreover, some studies found TBE to be less efiective than either immersion or ESL (Lum, 1971; Pena-Hughes and Solis, 1980) and some found TBE to have negative effects by comparison with submersion (Danoff et al., 1977, 1978; Stern, 1975; Moort and Parr, 1978; A. Cohen, 1975; McSpadden, 1980).

Olesini (1971), A. Cohen (1975), and Ames and Bicks (1978) found chat TBE improved acquisition of math skills. however, no effect was found by Danoffet al. (1978), Carsrud and. Curtis (1980), Moore and Parr (1978), McSpadden (1979, 1980), A. Cohen (1975), Coveg (1973), Olesini (1971), SEDL (1977), and Ramos (1967). Skoczylas (1972), MoSpadden (1980), and Stern (1975) reported a negative effect.

Caution must be exercised in generalizing fron table 1 because some issues of merthodological adequacy remain. For example, Covey (1973) and McConnell (1980a, 1980b) report success for programs including TBE. However, the programs also included very low staff-student ratios-l to 8 in the program studied by Covey (1980). Therefore, strong doubts exist as to whether the reported program effect was due to the use of bilingual instruction or to the swall classes.

We also exnmined our fimings to decemine which studies would have deert included if we loosened our criteria and accepted grade-equivalents. Only Olesini would then be included in our results. His results were generally favorable to TBE and have bean in=luded in table 1 and table 2.

It is instructive to look for patteras in the findings of ail these studies. Table 2 sumarizes our iindings with respect to comparing alternative instructional approaches. We have grouped the 28 stuales according to the comparisons they examine. Then, we have aggregated their findings accordig to whather the study had positive, no difference, or aegative results in compailison so the ocher approach.* For example, the first comparison in table 2 looks at the eifectiventess of TBE versus submersion. For second-language acquisition, 10 indings favored TBE, 15 findings found no differences between IBE and subuersion, and 5 findings were actually negative for TBE.
$T^{\prime}$ - results,in eable 2 must be qualified. Rather than simply counting the number of studies with various outcomes, we must go beyond these tabularions and give morn or less weight to difierent inndings. For eximple, the study by dnes and Bicks (1978) (which found that TBE produced betrer math results than submersion did) took place in only one school district, while the Danoff et al. (1978) study (which found that TBE had no effect on math) was designed to be artionally representative. Therefore, Danofi's Eindings must be given cousiderably more weight. Nevertheless, a clear understanding of our finding can anly be obtained by looking at the suudies in the aggregate rather than looking at the studias in isolation. Our policy implications are pressnted below.

## Implications

We believe the literature makes a compelifing case that special programs In schools can improve the achievement of language-minority children. There is no evidence, however, that a specific program should be either legislated or preferred by the Faderal Government. Indeed, mora jesearch and demonstration projects with sound evaluation models are needed to determine witich programs are effective mith which types of children in which locations. The rest of this summary will present our findings.

## Special Programs Can Improve Achievement in SanguageMinority Students

The literature we reviewed indicates that special programs designed to overccme language difficulties in school can improve the achievement of

[^3]
## TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS FROM APPLICABLE STUDIES*
Transitional Bilingual Education Versus Submersion


Transitional Bilingual Education Versus English as a Second Language


Transicional Bilingual Education Versus Immersion*

| TBE: | Second Language | Mach |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Positive |  |  |
| Yo Difference, | 0 | 0 |
| Negative.... . | 1 | 1 |

Immersion Versus English as a Second Language*

| IMMERSION: | Second <br> Language | Math |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Positive | 1 | NA |

[^4]language minority children. The studies by Pena-Hughes and Solis (1980, 1981), Plance (1976), Huzar (1973), Covey: (1973), Kautiman (1968), and Lum (1971) were true experiments, and all showed special programs to have positive or neutral effects. The ingenious nonexperimental design used by McConnell (1980a, 1980b) also seems co have firaly established che presence of a positive program effect. Positive effects also were reported in the nonexperimental studies of Zirkel (1972), Ames and Bicks (1968), AIR (1975b), Barik and Swain (1975), Olesini (1971), Barik et ai. (1979), Lambert and Tucker (1972), Legarreta (1979), Carsrud and Curtis (1980), Cohen (1975), and Malherbe (1946). Note, though, that while special programs have been shown to be effective, this conclusion says nothing about the effects of any particitar instructional approach.

## The Federal Goverament Should Not Place Exclusive Ral.tance on Transitional Bilingual Education

For more than a decade, the Federal Goverment has worked coward insticurionalizing cransicional bilingual education as virtuaily the only approved mechod of instruction for language-ainority children. TBE has been emphasized in Ticl. VII funding decisions. TBE has been implemented nationwide by the Office for Civil Rights interpretation of the Lau decision. And in 1980, the Department of Education, proposed, with Eew exceptions, the legal mandate of cransitional bilingual education through Federal regulations (a proposal that has been withdrawn by the current Administracion).

When we reviewed che literature on the effectiveness of cransitional bilingual education we did not find justification for such heavy reliance on this method of instruction. In order for the Federal Goverment to cely exclusively on one instructional method for meeting the needs of language minority chilaran, the followng two condicions must hold:

1. There must be a strong case that the instructional wethod is 'aiformly effective.
2. Effective instructional alcernatives should not exist. If the desired outcomes can be reached through more chan one approach, the Federal Goverament should not constrain the options of local schools.

Only 28 studies that passed our methodological cest addressed the effectiveness of TBE, and only 11 of the 25 studies looking at TBE reported a positive effect. Further, additional methodological problems in these studies impose strong linits on generalizing cheir resulcs. Three studies
suggest chat the reported positive outcome could well have been due to other aspects of the program racher than to TEE itself (Covey, 1973; McConnell, 1980a, 1980b: Plance, 1976). In addition, a number of studies that used multiplemutcome mesures found mixed results. Several ocher studies found a negarive effect for TBE when compared with submersion, ESL, or fmersion (Danoff et al., 1977; Moore and Parr, 1978; McSpadden, 1980; Skoczylas, 1972; Cohen, 1975; Lum, 1971; Stern, 1975; Pena-Zughes and Solis, 1980). Although we reviewed a liniced number or imersion studies, each analysis of scructured smersion generally found posicive findings for chat approach. Achievement in both language skill and subject matier knowledge was beteer through structured immersion than through ESL Or TBE (3arik and Swain, 1975; Barik er ai., 1977; Lambere and Tucker, 1972; Pana-Hughes and Solis, 1980).

These findings do not add up to a very fmpressive case for the effecciveness of cransitional bilingual education. We conclude that TBE fails both cests for justifying reliance on it as the exclusive method for instructing languageninority children. There is no firm empirical evidence chat TBE is uniqualy efiective in raising language-minorify students' performance in Eaglish or in nonlanguage subject areas.

Since several Scaces have followed the Federal lead in developing programs for language-minority children-in some cases, even legislating TBEour analysis has dmplications beyond the Federal level.

## Federal Policy Should Be Flexible

For more than a decade, Federal policy (as expressed chrough iitle VII legislation, Title VII furding decisions, OCR implementation of che "Lau Remedies, : and che August 5 Notice of Proposed Rulemaking) has emphasized cransicional bilingual education to the virtual exclusion of alcernative metheds of instruction. We found chrough our analysis that this policy is not justified on the basis of educational erifectiveness. While cransitional hilingual educarion has been found to work in some settings, it has also been found ineffective and even harmful in other places. Fulthermore, both of the major altarnatives to TBE-structured immersion and ESL-have been feund to work in some sectings.

The commonsense obserracion that children should be caught in a language they understand does not necessarily lead to the conclusion they should be taught in cheir home language. They can be successiully taught in a second language if it is done right. The key to successiul reaching - In the second language seems to be to insure that the second language and subject matcer are taught simultaneously so that subject content never gets ahead of language. Given the American secting, where the languageminority child must ulcimately function in an English-speaking society, carefully conducted second-language instruction in all subjects way well be preferable to bilingual mechods.

We conclude chat is is very hard to say what kiad of program will succead in a perticular school. Hence it seems that the onls appropriate Fedecal policy is to allow schools to develop instructional programs that suic the unique aeeds and circumstances of their students.

There is no reason to assume a priori that the save approach that is applied to a fural Southwest Texas district with a large proportion of second-generation gispanic chifdren should also be applied to a districe with a swall group of Lao refugees in a Northern city. But Federal policy has been based on such 2n assumption over the years. Our review indicates chat a fundamental change in Federal policy is needed.

We beifeve this change will require recognicion by the Departmeat of Education that otter pedagogical whods for language-ninority children can be efiective and can meet civil rights. .riteria. Federal funding practices must accopiss each of the special programs designed to meet the needs of language-minority childrea so that a more realistic belance among various Frogram types is achieved.

A widespread structured immersion demonstration program is especially needed. Until now, the framersion mechod has been rejected on the basis or weak theorecical argumencs.ll Immersion may not transfer successfully from Canada to the Uaitad States, but this is an empirical question that should be answered by direct test. As a first scep, the Departacnt should immediately fund an extensive evaluation or che McAllen. Texas, program, which has a true experimencal design for comparing the effectiveness of stactured fomersion and TBE for Mexican-American students of low socioeconomic status

Given the complexity of the prohlem, it also seems that the Federal Goverament should provide the most curzent iniomation on peciagogical methods for language-ninority children so that school districts can make informed choices, adapting methods to their local needs.

## Improved Bilingual Research and Program Evaluations Are Needed

More and better research and improved program evaluations in oiliagual education are necessary if che needs or language-minority children are to be adequately mat. The low quality of the methodology found throughout the iferature is a serious problem. The major methodological problems with the ifterature include the following:

- The absence of random assignment between trearment and control groups,

6 The use of study desigas chiat cannot show a creatrent effect in the absence of random assignment, such as the norm-referenced model or failure to use analysis of covariance, and

- The failure to apoly appropriata statistical tests to demonstrate
program efiects.

These problems have particularly characrerised Finle VII evaluations. The Title VII bilingual prograu has begun to cake steps to improve the quality of local results. However, our review has indicated that program evaluations are still of very foor quality; much improvement is still needed in this area.

Bilingual education involves anny complex, difficult issues that have been litele (or insufficiently) studied. Federal fuading for research in the area of billngual education was allotted for the zirst time under Part C of Title VII in 1978, with the Elementary and Secondary Education Act amendments (ESEA). The need for additional research is gieeat.

Unfortmately, however, when Congress established the legisiation in 1978, it limited research to examining transitional bilingual edwcation specifically, rather than all pedagogical methods for students with liaited English"proffeiency, As a result, Federal research has been skewed to focus on one method. Ultimately, the development of effective instructional programs for language-minority children will come about only chrough a more broadly based research agenda.

Areas for redirected research should include the following:

- A study of the divergent educational needs of language-minority children in the United States to include the examination of how these children's language deficiencies differ in their home language and English,
- Examination of the effectiveness of alternative instructional approaches and how these approaches weet the needs of different rypes of language-minority children,
- A reexamination of the theory of TBE (designed for monolingual Ll speakers), which may not be relevant to many of the languageminority students in the United States,
- Formulation of appropriate stractured immersion curriculums,
- Examination of the methods of English as a second language (vocabulary drills versus meaningful English communcation), and
- Examination of bilingual education teacher qualifications and the degree of fluency such teachers have in both languages.


## NOTES

1. The full report is found in Baker and de Rancer (1981).
2. A litarature review is a secondary analysis limited by the level of detail the auchors provide. This limitarion was raken into account when drawing conclusions from the literature.
3. Ll refers to the child's first, or home, language. I2 refers to the second language, the language used by society and in the schools (in the case of language-minority students). In the United States, L2 reiers to English for the language-minority child; Ll is that child's home language (Spanish, Chinese, etc.).
4. Examples of studies rejected because they used nonrandom assignwent, postest-only design are chese: Souch San Francisco (1979), Eiligert (1980), ALR (1975), JDRP (1977b).
5. Among the factors affecting che performance of language-minority children in school, espectally in learning English, are age (Krashen, 1979; Asher and Garcia, 1969; Giles, 1971), differences in learning berween oral and writcen language skills (Cummins, 1978, 1980; Fishman, 1965), socio-. economic scatus (Mooría, 1978; Velcman, 1980; Rosenthal er al., 1978, de Avila, 1981), various cognicive abilicies (Darcy, 1953; Peal and Lambert, 1962; Landry, 1974; Segalowicz, 1975; Eumphrey, 1977; Coronado, 1979; Malherbe, 1946; Fishman, 1965; Jensen, 1963a, 1963b; Johnson, 1953, cited in albert and Obler, 1980), place of birch-immigrant or native-iorn (Carter, 1970; Troike, 1978; Kimball, 1968; Anderson and Johnson, 1971; Cardenas ani Cardenas, 1972; Baral, 1979; Ferris, 1979), the degree of home language dominance (Bactel et al., 1975), ethniciry (Rosentinal et al., 1981; Macthews, 1979; Veltman, 1980; Balasubramonian ar al., 1973; Baker and de Ranter, 1981), the student's motivation and self-concept (Christian, 1976; Modiano, 1973; Zirkel, 1972, von Maltitz, 1975; Dal 3uono, 1971; Skoczylas, 1972; Rand, 1980). parental support for the educarional program (Lambert. and Tucker, 1972; Del Buono, 19if), and characteristics of che community (Lambert and Sidoti, 1980; Lambert and Iucker, 1972; Skoczylas, 1972; Read, 1980).

In addition to these background characteristics of the child, numerous factors assoctated with the school and the educational program can affect The ouccome of bilingual instruction (McDonald and Elias, 1976; Dulay and Burt, 1979; Eagle, 1975; Pacniz et al., 197太; de Kanter, 1979; Kramer, 1979).
6. The following studies are examples of uses of a norm-referenced design: Rimm (1980), Young (1980), Scern (1975), Corpus Chrisci (1980a, 1980b), JDRP (1977b), Sc. John Valley (1980), AIR (1975), Ames and 3icks (1978), Arce (1979), Faiffax County (1980).
7. The following are examples of studies chat examined gains without any control groups: Guerrero (1980), Liberty Union (1980), Biraingham (n.d.), Valencia (1971), Smith (1978), Cahill and Foley (1973), Ghini (1979), B. Cohen (1.971), Stern (1975), Price (1978), South San Erancisco (1979), Charlotte-Mecklenberg (1980), drce and Sosa (1975).
8. Examples of the use of grade-squivaient scores can be found in the following studies: Educational Management Services (1976), Young (1980), External Evaluators (1979), Giles (1971), Trevino (1970), Kaufman (1968), Olesini (1971), Leybe (1978), Hanson (1980), Elligett (1980), Souch San Erancisco (1979), Charlotte-सecklenberg (1980), jDRp (1977b), St. John Valley (1980), AIR (1975), Arce (1979).
9. See Baker and de Kanter (1981), chapeer 3, Eor a detailed discussion of the methodological problems found in these studias.
10. Proponents of TBE have raised questions about the generalizability of the fmmersin studies based on middle-class Canadian children (see Tucker, 1980). Genesee (1976) reviewed the status of the Canadian literature and concluded that immersion was applicable to children of lower socioeconomic status and to minorities. Pena-Hughes and Solis (1980) certainly indicates that immersion is workable in the United States, but more research needs to be done because this question ultimately is an empirical one.
11. See Tucker (1980) for a complete discussion of the inapplicability of immersion to the situation in the United States and Genesee (1976) for a discussion of the generalizability of immersion to the Canadian situation. Fena-Hughes and Solis (1980) discuss a successiul structured immersion program in the United States with languageminority children of low socioeconcmic status.

## CONSIDERATIONS IN REVIEWLNG THE LITERATURE

This investigation wag begun at the request of the White House Regulatory Analysis and Review Group for an assessment of the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education (TBE). The zequest came during that group's review of the Department of Education's proposed bilingual regulations issued in August 1980. Although the new Administration withdrew the proposed fules, the question of the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education for language-minority students is still relevant for the development of Department policy. It is also a major issue for several Stares whose billagual programs have followed Federal precedent.

Since a comprehensive review of the literature on the effectiveness of triansitional bilingual education hás not been done for 5 to 6 years (Zappert and Cruz, 1977), a current review wes necessary to meet the policy needs of the Eederal Govermment. Such a review is a complex task, requiring not only the identification of studies bearig on our questions but also the application of standards of scientific zesearch. These standards provide a measure of the methodological adequacy of eash study's approach and the extent to which the study results can be generalized into Federal policy recommerdations. To enable the reader to follow how we cartied out this rask and to judge the validity of our conclusions, we have carefully derined our methodological criteria and illustrated how we applied these criteria in the review procedures.

In the remainder of this chapter, we will summarize the history of the Federal Govermments involvement in the issue of the civil rights of language-minority children, describe alternative methods of instruction, explain how the review was done, and discuss the major methodological problems found in the studies.

## History of Federal Involvement in Civil Rights Issues for Languagemariority Students

Data collected by the Federal Government and private civil rights and educational organizations in the late 1960 's revealed substantial evidence of discrimination against language-minority students, especially Hispanics, in the Nation's public elementary and secondary schools. Statistics or academic achievement and school retention documented the efrects of this discrimination. It was clear that hundreds of thousands of languageminority students suffered severe academic retardation and exceptionally high dropout rates.

While conducting complitance reviews, the office for Civil Rights of the Department of Health, Educarion, and Welfare (DHEW) discovered a uumber of common practices that had the effect of denying equal educational opportunities to language-minority students. These practices related to the way in which schools responded to the English language skill deficiencies characteristic of many language-minority students.

On the basis of this evidence, and usiag its authority under Title VI of the Civil Rights Act, the Office for Civil Rights sent a memorandum to school superincendents on hay 25, 1970, "to clarify DHEW policy on issues concerniag the respoosibility of scbool districts to provide equal educational opportucity to national origin/minority group children deficient in English larguage skills." The memorandum scated in part:

Where inability to speak and understand the English langrage excludes national origin/minority group children from effecrive participation in the educational prograll offered by a school district, the district unst take affismative steps to rectify the language deficiency in order to open its instructional program to these students.

The memorandum required char- *

- School districts not use English language ability as a basis for assigning national origin/minority group students to classes for the mentally retarded or to deny these students access to college preparatory courses "on a basis directly related to the failure of the school system to inculcate Eoglish language skills."
- "Any ability grouping or tracking system employed by the school system to deal with the special language skill needs of national origin/minority group children uust be designed to meet such language skill needs as soon as possible and must not operate as an educarional dead-end or permanent rrack."
- School districts must notify the parents of national origin/ minority group students of the school activities that are called to the attention of other parents. The notice, to be adequate, must be in a language they can understand.

Lau v. Nichols Case

The Office for Civil Rights memorandum was afinirmed by the Supreme Court in its 1974 decision in the case of Lau $v$. Nichols. Lau was a slass-action suit against the San Francisco Public School District which alleged that the district's failure to provide special educational services to non-Englishspeaking Chinese students violated both the equal protrction clause of the 14th Amendment acd Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

In Lau, the Court reviewed the Callfornia Education Code and concluded that-

Under these State-imposed standards there is no equality of treatment werely by providing students with the same facilities, textbooks, teachers, and curriculum; for students who do not understand English are effectively foreclosed from any meaningful education.

Basic English skilis are at the very core of what these public schools reach. Imposicion of a requirement that before a child can ffectively participate in che educational program, he must already have acquired those basic skills is to maka a mockery of public education. We know that chose who do not understand English are certain to find classroom experiences wholly incomprehensible and in no way meaningful.

It seems obvious that the Chinese-speaking minority receives less benefits than che English-speaking majoricy from responderts' school system which denies them a neaningitul opportunity to participace in the educarional program-all earmarks of the discriminacion banaed by the Regulacions.

The Court declined to sule on the constitutionality of the school disrrict's program, focusing instead on the statutory prohibicion against cation nal origin discrimination set ous in Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Accordingly, the Supreme Court found the San Francisco Public School District to be in violation of Title VI. However, the Court declined to prescribe a specific program that would provide equal educarional beneíits, stating:

Teaching English to the studentes of Chinese ancestry is one choice. Giving iascruction to this group in Chinese is anocher. There may be ochers.

The precedent of relying only on cransicional bilingual education $\overline{\text { E }}$ weet the legai requirement was established by the Federal Government ir implementing Title VI of the Civil Rights Act.

## Lau Remedies

Followirg the Supreme Court's decision in Lau, the Departmert of Healch, Education, and Welfare assembled a group of outside and deparmental education experts to develop informal policy guidelines outlining the remedial responsibilicies of school districts that failed to comply with Ticle VI ard the principles emuciaced in Lau. This groúp produced a document exticled "Task Force Findings Specifying Remedies Available for Eliminaring Past Educarional Practices Ruled Unlawful Under Lau v. Nichols"-mercer known as che Lau Remedies.

The Lau Remedies ourlined the major elements that should be included in school discricts' plans to remedy Title Vi Lau violations. Accordiag to che Lau Remedies, compliance plans should, among ocher things, provide for the following:

- Identification of students with a primary or home larguage orher chan English.
- Assessment of the relative proificicecy of such students in English and their native language.
- Instruction of elementary students through their strocgest lagguage uncil the students are able to participate effectively in a classroom where isstruction is given exclusively through English.
- Provision of special language instruction and compensacory educarional services to secondary school, language-ainority students who are underachieving academically.

Because the Lau Remedies were never published as proposed regularions, their underlying assumption that TBE was the best, if not the only, way to satisfy the civil rights- requirements was never opened to public debata.

A cover lecter transmitting the Lau Remedies to school officials explained che document's legal application. In part it stated:

Voluncary compliance plans which set forth educarional strategies consistent with the approaches outlined in this document and which contain the ocher elements specified cherein, will be accepted by chis office. School districts submicting voluntary compliance plans to this office which are not consistent with the outlined approaches or with other required plan elements must demonstrate afifimatively, at cime of submission, that such plans, at a minimum, will be equally effective ic ensuring equal educational opportunity.

Thus, the Federal Government placed the burden of proof on the schools to demonstrate that an alternative to TBE was effective, even though the Government had never shown TBE to be effective.

Although DHEN used the Lau Remedies to negoriace numerous voluncary compliance jlans, the document's legal authority was challenged in a 1978 Federal court suit, Northwest Artic $v$. Califano. As a result of the suit, DHEH agreed to publish its Title VI Lau compliance standards in the Fecieral Register for public comment. In keeping with the court-approved agreement, rhe Departmert of Educstion published a Nocice of Proposed Rulemakirg Augusc 5, 1980.

The standard proposed in the notice required that transitional bilingual education be used to wetr the needs of all language-ninority students identified as eligible for services. It called for special instruction to encourage fluency in English while ocher content areas of the curriculum would be taught in the child's home language until chat child mastered Engilsh well enough to succeed with all instruction in English.

Transicional bilingual education is only one of several instructional methods under the generic rubric of bilingual educarion that actempt ro meet the needs of language-minority students. Because altemative instructional approaches are availabie for meeting the educarional and civil rights seeds
of these children, transitional bilingual education should clearly have been known to be superior to the alternatives when the Federal Government. attempted to mandate use or chis method in the schools.

Following an extended period of public comment or the proposed regulatons, the notice was formally withdrawn February 2, 1981. Although the proposed rules were withdrawn, the question of the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education is still important for the following reasons:

- The Department may still be under a consent decree requiring that the Lav Remedies be replaced with formal regulations, so new regulations may have to be drafted. If a particular instructional approach can be Justified, mandating it would be one option considered in che developwent of new regulations.
- Wietrdrawel of the Title VI Language-Minoricy Notice of Proposed Rulemaking and the absence of an alternative leaves che Lav Remedies in force. The past practice of the DHEN Office for Civil Rights (now in the Department of Education) in developing compliance agreements has stressed transitional bilingual education through the Lan Remedies. Therefore che issue of the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education is as appropriate in assessing che La Remedies as in assessing the Notice of Proposed Rulemakirg.
- Ocher Departmental policies and programs-especially Title VII funding practices-have strongly emphasized cransicional bilingual education to the exclusion of alternative methods of instruction. In fact, the Department's whole approach to the problem of the language-minority child over the past decade can fairly be characterized as being based on the assumption that TBE is, with rare exceptions, the only acceptable approach. It is wort while to reassess this assumption by reviewing the evidence on TBE effectiveness.
- Federal policy has formed the basis for bilingual programs and legisbasion in several States. When States follow the Federal lead, both the States and the Federal Government need to be sure that the path taken by Federal policy is justified.


## Types of Programs for Language-Minoricy Scuders

A number of schemes Eor-classifying types of bilingual instruction exist; Valencia (1969), for example, identified 19 different models of bilingual education (also see Paulston, 1975). For our purposes three models identified in the literature are sufficient to compare with the "submersion" method-that is, doing nothing for the languageminority child.

In a submersion program, laguage-minority children are placed in an ordinary, English-speaking classroom with no special program to help them overcome the language problem. Submersion is aptly described as "sink or
swim." The child's home language (Il) is not used in submersion.t: The Supreme Court's Lau decision in erfect outlawed submersion programs in the United States.

The three alternative methods that are not ruled out by the Lau decision are the following;

1. English as a Second Language (ESL). In an English as a second langrage program, language-minority students are placed in regular instruction for most of the day. During some part of the day, however, their curriculum differs from that of the regular classroom in giving extra instruceion in mastering English. Generally, chis extra heip is based on a special curricuium designed to teach Englisk as a second racher than as a Eirst language. LI my or may not be used in ESL instruction.
2. Transitional Bilingual Education (TBE). Subject wacter in a transitional bilingual education program is at least pertialiy taught in the home language (II) of language-minority children until their second language (L2) (English) is good enough for them to participate sucsessfully in a regular classroom. English as a second language is often used in conjumction with a transitional billaguai education program to help oinimize the time the children spend in mastering English. It is also generally held that learning to read in Ll facilitates learning to read in L2. Sometimes Elinstruction is gradually phased out and regular English instruction is gradually phased in; in other cases, the change is more abrupt, with stadents being mainstreamed out of the $H$ program. The uitimate goal of transitional bilingual education is to mova students into tiae all-L2 program. This method is differentiated from the submersion and English as a second larguage methods by che use of Lu for instruction.
3. Structured Immersion. In a structured immersion program, almost all instruction is given in L2. There are, however, fundamental differences between structured immersion and subuersion. First, immersion teachers are bilingual. Second, students can ask questions of the reacher in LI, although the teacher generaliy replies only in L2. Most important, the curriculum is structured so that it does not assume prior knowledge of the second language when subject areas are taught. All content is introduced in a way that can be understood by the students. The students, in effect, learn L2 and content simultaneously. Immersion differs from bilingual instruction in chat it deemphasizes home language use by the teacher and it gives subject area instruction in $L_{2}$ from the beginning. Structured immersion programs may include a period of th language arts during the school day.
[^5]These chree program descriptions are, of course, ideal types. In practice, it is sometimes hard to classify a particular program as one or anocher. Furchemore, each of chese general models can encompass a considerable range of activities. Nevertheless, chese types have real and st;nificant distinctions.

Perhaps the best way to conceive or chese models is as different sducational philosophies that guide the development of specific programs. What is constdered appropriate or inappropriate for a program will vary, depending on which one of these philusophies is followed. The rodels correspond to real program distinctions reccgnized in the literature, since we derived them largely from the way the literature conceptualizes prograrmatic diEferences.

Before proceeding, se should note that the three instructional models and submersion differ on both civil rights and educational dimensions. Submersion is the lack of a special program which the Supreme Court found co violate the civil rigits of language-minority children. The ocher chree methods are alike in seeking to correct the civil rights problem described by che Coure in the Lau decision by providing special help to language-minority children.

The differences among the chree methods can be illustrated by an ouciine of che arguman's advanced as co why each method should succeed in solving the problems of language-minority children:

- English as a Second Language: Concentrated, supplementary instruction in English language skills Will enable students to learn English fast enough to keep up with English-speaking teachers in the various subjects.
- Transitional Bilingual Education: While the children are learaing English, chey should be taught subject material in cheir home language so their academic progress will not be retarded by their lack of Engilsh skills. It is easier for the language-minority child to first learn to read in the home Language racher chan in English. Furcher, first legrning to read in the home language will facilicate learning to read in English.
- Structured Immersion: The solistion to developing studencs' English while chey prozress in ocher subjects is to reach all subjects in English at a level understandable to the students. Alchough the curriculum assumes no prior knowledge or English, language-minority students in effect learn English as they learn math and learn math chrough English instruction chat is understandzile at cheir level of English proficiency.


## The Plan of This Review of the Literature

Although many of the studies we reviewed examined several outcome measures, we are limiting the discussion in this report to two questions: Does bilingual education lead to better performance in English? Does it lead to better performance in nonlanguage subject areas? Our decision to concentrate on Englisi and subject matter acquisition stems from basic Federal policy that recogrizes the need to prepare language-minority children to function successfully in an English-speaking nation, and seeks to provide equal educational opportunity to them.

A program that produces mediocre English performance while maintaining the home language skills will be judged a worse program than one that produces better second language periormance while ignoring home language skills. The justification for this viewpoint is that, in the United States, any successful education program must prepare the students to participata in an English-speaking sociery. Therefore, the overriding concern in evaluating instruction for bilingual studemts is how well they leara English,

A number of other goals have beer put forward for bilingual education: less absenteeism, lower dropout rates, improved self-concepts and attitudes toward school, and development of bilingual adults. Any artempe to systematically address all these goals is beyond the scope of this report. We will, however, from time to time call the reader's attention to certain. interesting findiags regarding these other goals.

This is the most comprehersive review of the literature on bilingual education to date. Studies were identified by ERIC search, by consultation with experts in the field, from prior reviews, and from lists of stud..es. In each study we reviewed, we looked at the bibliography in an effort to identify additiocal studies.

We reviewed wore than 300 documents (see attached bibllography). Or these, about 150 were program evaluations. Ir addition, Zappert and Cruz (1977) reviewed 175 studies, mostly Ticle VII evaluations which the Title VII program office can no longer produce. We did manage to locate most of the 12 methodologically acceptable scudies Zappert and Cruz cited, ard we accept their judgment that the rast were unsound.

Most, but not all, of the studies we reviewed are Ticle VII evaluations. They cover every region of the courcry, almost every State, rural and urbar. areas, mofgrant and nomigrast students, and a variecy of language groups. Some studies come from other countries.

## Methods Used to Assess the Studies

Once we decerained the focus of the review, we read some 300 documents looking for answers to our questions. A study way be of no use in answering chese questions for either of two reasons: First, it may be looking at difierent questions, and so it simply does not apply to ou voncercs. A mumer of scudies address specific local lissues chat do no. gereralize co our questions. Therafore, we were unable to make any furcher use of these studies. Second, flaw in a scudy's methods may raise doubes as to whecher the reported program ourcome might have been the result of something orher chan che farended effect of the program. Thus, the initial review cask was to decide which studies are applicable to the issue and which studies cannot be used because of mechodological problems.

The approach used in this review was based on che application of scandard methodological criteria for the adequacy of research desigas which are widely accepted in the education licerature. These criceria were applied to the studies being examined to see if they were of acceptable quality. In this review, the criteria for methodological soundness were applied in a way chat recognized chat a design weakness in one area can be compensated for by strength in anorher area. Previous reviews have not recogaized such complexities. For example, Zappert and Cruz (1977) rejected the study by Covey (1973) for failing to control for initial difierences in language ability. However, beciause Covey's study was a crue experiment, no furcher concrol of language ability was necessary.

The List of possible methodological pitfalls is long, and we did not require that a study pass every hurdic. Racher, we looked for Earal flaws in che scudy. A fatal flaw can be a single problem, such as usirg a postrest-oriy design without random assignment. The flaw also may be che cumularive impact of a number of separate problems. 2

The basic objective of sciencific research is to rule out alternative explanations: Scientific research is easier co describe in theory char it is to pur into practice, however, asd few, if any, studies succeed in completely overcoming all possible methodological problems and in eliminaring all possible alternatire explanarions. The reviewer must exercise professional judgment as $c 0$ whecher there is a reasonable possibility chat the authors of the scudy ruled out alternative explanetiocs. 3

For chis review, the vechodological problem was to be sure that the observed results were the consequence of the program under stuo/ and that alterrative explanations for the results can be ruled out by vircue of the study design. The best wethod for achieving chis goal is an experiment in which rardom assignome is used to select two groups of scudents, one of which receives the usual school program while the ocher raceives the special treatmen: (1astruction in English as a second language, fmersion, or cransicioral billogual educarion). Performance of the two grcups is then compared by scatistical wechods which enable us to estimete the probability chat the observed differences becween the two groups were not due to chance.

Alchough experimencs are rare in educational research, we did locate six true experiments in our licerature search. In the absence of a crue experimental design, the problen of carrying out a study that eliminates alcermative explanacions becomes more difficult, sinca chere are a variecy of sources or possible alceraacive explanacions. The methodological glossary in appendix A lists many of che possible mechodological problems chat oight be encountered.

We found the following kinds of studies to be clearly acceptable:

- True experimants (with random assignment between creacment and control groups).
- Studies using noorandow assignment in which researchers had made some arrangements, either chrough matchlag or chrough staristical adjustmant (generally amalysis of covariance), to concrol fer possible precxisting differences between che groups. (See Lambert and Tucker (1972) and McConnell (1980a, 1980b) for examples oi how good design can overcome the problems of nonrandom selection.)

It should be noted chat we did not aucomatically discount all nonexperirental scudies. We recognize that boch marching and analysis of covariance have been severely cricized for failing to overcome the problems creared by nonrandom selection. While these cricicisms are certainly valid, at least in the sense that true experiments are clearly superior to the alternatives, ideul conditions are seldom met in the real whe real world of educarional evaiuation. Marchiag and analysis of covariance are generally accepred methods of correcring for the problem of nonrandom selection, ocher chings being equal. Therefore, we do not insist on considering only crue experiments as merhodoiogically sound.

Our extensive methodological assessmant derermined the linits or generalizability of each study's results and the fmplications that could be drawn from them. Obviously, a study's results apply to the particular group of students studied, but this information alone is not very useful. Ultimately we want to know if the conclusions apply to all language-minority studencs or only to some particular segment.

Results can acquire wide generalizability in two ways. First, the studencs studied can be selected in such a way as to be representative of che entire population of students we are interested in--in chis case, languageminority children in the United Scates. Oniy 1 of the almost 300 documents we reviewed falls into chis category (Danoff et al., 1977, 1978). Second, consistent findings in many different sectings can be the basis for generalizing. Thus, if every study came up with che same. resule, , mater how limited in generalizmbility each individual study was, the weight of the collecrive evidence would be compelilng.

## Reasons for Rejection of Studies

We considered any of the follow ing characteristics sufficient camise to reject a study as unsuitable for our purposes:

1. Failure to address the issues we are considering here,
2. Nonrandom assignment with no effort to control for possible initial differences between control and program groups,
3. Nom-referesced design, 4
4. Comparison of "posctesc" scores only, with nonrandom assignment, 5
5. Reliance oc scbool-year gains for the program group without a control group, or 6
6. Reliance on grade-equivalent scores. 7

We have already discussed the first item. Discussion of the remaining items follows.

Nonrandom Assignment Without Control for Possible Initial Group Differaces. The basic problem in assessing a study in which random assignment was not used is to ligure that the group exposed to the treatment does cot differ from the control group on some other variable chat affects learning. Selection bias is a possible consequence of nonrandom assignment of pupils to the control and program groups; the supposed observed outcome of the program may simply result from original differences between the two groups on some characteristic related to achievement.

Our fist step, therefore, was to identify what ocher factors are knows to affect the learning process of bilingual students. Among the factors affecting the performance of language-minoricy children in school, especially in learning English, are the following:

- Are (Krashen, 1979; Asher ard Garcia, 1969; Giles, 1971);
- Differences in learning between oral and written language skills (Cummings, 1978, 1980; E1shman, 1965);
- Socioeconomic status (Moore, 1978; Velcman, 1980; Rosenchal et al., 1978; de Avila, 1981);
- Ethnicity (Rosenchal er al., 1981; Matthews, 1970; Veltmac, 1980; Balasubramonian er al., 1973; Baker and de Kanter, 1981);.
- Student's motivation and self-concepe (Christian, 1976; Modiano, 1973; Zificel; 1972; van Malticz, 1975; Del Bueno, 1971; Skoczylas, 1972; Rand, 1980);
- Parental support for the educational program (Lambert and Tusker, 1972; Del Buono, 1971);
- Characteristics of the community (Lambert and Sidoti, 1980; Lambert and Tucker, 1972; S'roczylas, 1972; Read, 1980)8;
- Various cognitive abilities (Darcy, 1953; Peal and Lambert, 1962; Landry, 1974; Segalowicz, 1975; Humphrey, 1977; Coronado, 1979; Malherbe, 1946; Fishman, 1965; Jensen, 1962a, 1962b; Johnson, 1953, cited in Albert and Obler, 1980);
- Place oi birth-immigrant or native-born (Carter, 1970; Troika, 1978; Kimball, 1968; Anderson and Johnson, 19.71; Cardenas and Cardenas, 1972; Baral, 1979; Ferris, 1979); and.
- Degree of home language dominance (Bactel et al., 1975).

In addition to these background characteristics of the child, numerous factors associated with the teacher, school, and the education program can affect the outcome of bilingual instruction (McDonald and Elias, 1976; Dulay and Burt, 1979; Eagle, 1975; Patalz et al., 1976; de Kanter, 1979; Kramer, 1979).

The procedures used to assign students to bilingual programs can introduce bias according to student characteristics. For example, bias occurs when parents are permitted to volunteer their children (nonrandom assignment) for a special bilingual program. Parents who volunteer children are usually more involved in their children's schooling than parents who do not volunteer their children. They may provide more help and encouragement. to the children in their school work than do the parents who remain silent. Moreover, superior students are likely to come from a home environment in which the parents are actively involved with their children's schooling. We must suspect that volunteered students are likely to be better students than other children are. Thus, the program may show "gains" due to the inclusion or better students even though the program is in reality no more effective than regular schooling (see Lawman, 1969).

Another possible bias introduced with volunteered students is that parents of children with an unusual gift for languages may want those children to benefit from a special language program. Again, students' progress may have little to do with the specific program-mather, gifted students would stand out in any language program. ${ }^{9}$

Graduation from the program also way introduce a selection bias. If schools mainstream students as they reach some level of performance, students who perform relatively poorly will accumulate in the program for two reasons:

- Poor performers will stay in the program longer.
- The better performers who leave will, on the average, be replaced with students who are poorer performers than the graduates were.

Comparison with Norms. When the effects of a program are evaluated, the performance of students in the program must be compared with the performance of a similar group of children not in the program. If random assignment is not used, if becomes very difficult to insure that the comparison group is similar. One approach to the problem is the nom-referenced model, in which the performance of students in the program is compared ageinst national norms by masuring fall to spring gains in percentile scores. This is by far the most commonly used model in Iitle I evaluation (Goor et al., 1980). Zowever, the applicability of the norm-referenced model in the evaluation of bilingual programs is questionable.

When the nom-referenced model is used in an evaluation, it is assumed that the expected rate of improvement of students in the program would have been tige same as that of the norming group in the absence of the special program. For sevaral reisons, this assumption is probably not valid for language-minority childran.

The nature $c=$ the learaing curve for language-minority children is not known. It is often assumed (see Egan and Goldsmith, 1981) that, it the absence of special help, these children will fall further behind the noms over time, since they cannot understand instruction as well as do the monolingual Engilish-speakirg children upon whom the nom is based. We found reason to question this assumption, however. Using a nationally representative sample, we found that when standardized vertical-scale scores were examired over a 3-year time period the language-minority students began below the monollagual Engilsh-speaking group but did not fall further behind over the 3 years. Although more research is needed on this point, it calls into question the assumption that the performance of language-minority children gets worse as they mature (compared with the periormance of monolingual Eaglish-speakirg students).

A second problem of the norm-referenced model is that, as the monolingual non-English-speaking limit is approached, an achievement test becomes both a test of commaication in English and an achievement test. If students know the answers to the questions but cannot understand the test, their scores will be low. If they then learn enough English to be able to understand the test, thoir scores will tise because they now can communicate to the test what they know. Therefore, they will register large gains on the test even though they have not increased their keowledge of what the test purports to be measuring. It is possible, therefore, that small increases in English skills will translate into large gains on the test for the initially lowest scoring students (evidence of this phenomenon was found in Garcia, 1979; Young, 1980; Cohen, 1975; Stern, 1975).

We believe this phenomenon accounts for the spectacular gains of percentile scores, especially in math, occasionally reported for bilingual scudentes. It is not so much that they learned better when instructed in the home language as it is that they learned enough English during tha school year to be able to communicate to the test what they already knew. If this analysis is correct, then any use of the nosm-referenced model in evaluating bilingual programs is highly suspect.

Finally, in the Lau decision the Supreme Court ruled that submersion is an unacceptable educational approach for language-minority children. There is no question that submersion students will eventually leann English. The issue is that it takes too long and that wre eifective aethods of English inetruction should be employed. Therefore, the appropriate standard of comparison in bilingual program evaluations is the performance of submersion students, not the monollagual English-speaking norm. For these reasons, we decided norm-referenced desigus were nor acceptable in addressing the issues ryth which we are concerned.

Comparison of Postrest Scores Only, With Nonrandom Assignament. Some studies compra only postrest scores of students in the program and of a nonrandomiy selected comparison group. This desiga is acceptable in a crue axperimant, since the random assignment of students insures the comparability of the experimental and control groups. However, if assigament was not random, this design does nothing to take into consideration preexisting differences that could lead to differential performance between the experimental and control groups. Therefore, this approach does not constitute an acceptable evaluation design.

School-Year Gains Only, Without a Control Group. Several evaluations report ouly the differences berween the program students' fall and spring scores, even cescing the gain for significance. This procedure is unsourd. Almost all studencs show some absolute gain over time, even if they are ar the same cime rapidly falling behind the norm. Consider che following hypotherical daca:

|  | Fail | $\frac{\text { SCORE }}{\text { Spring }}$ | Gatis |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Program......... | 100 |  | 125 |
| Control........ 100 | 150 | 25 |  |

According to evaluations that consider only program students, the gairs would indicate program success. It is clear, however, chat since the control group gained more than the program students, the program was far from effective. The point is that a simple examination of gains over the school year for students is a special program"yields too lictle information $t 0$. permit decermining whether the program worked. Researchers must also compare the progress of program students whth the nomal rate of progress made by students not in the special program. Hence, a study desige that examines gains over the school year without a control group is unacceptable.

Grade-Equivalent Scores. Studies that are based on grade-equivalent scores pose serious problems. Grade-equivalents do not correspond to the time pattern of learning and the methods used to produce them ray not represent equal learning. Evaluation experts have of cen criticized use of gradeequivalents. To quota ir om "A Prototype Guide to Measuring Achievement Level and Program Impact on Achievement in Bilingual Projects" (First et al.; 1980):

They are based on the mistaken belief chat a gain in test scores of one or more months for each month of instruction represent [s] good progress. This is not true. Grade-equivalent scores provide an illusion of simplicity but, in fact, they are almost impossible to interpret, even for specialists in test construction. Gradeequivalent scores should never be used by anyone for any purpose whatsoever. (emphasis added)

However, there is disagreement among testing experts whether grade-equivalents are totally unacceptable for measuring student achievement. One study (Olesini, 1971) which would have been accepted except for its use of gradeequivalents has been separately identified.

## Outline of This Report

The remaining chapters of the report discuss the application of the accepted standards of scientific research (see Campbell and Stanley, 1963, for a partial list) to the literature on the effectiveness of bilingual education. Chapter'2 discusses the studies we found to be applicable to our questions, focusing on what limits are imposed' in generalizing from these studies. Chapter 3 discusses why we found a number of studies-including several studies widely cited by proponents of transitional bilingual education as evidence of the effectiveness of such education -mot to be applicable to our concerns. Chapter 4 presents our conclusions.

## NOTES

1. Because a literature review is a secondary analysis, and the level of detail provided by the authors varies, we are limited as to what can be learred from the studies reviewed. These limitations were taken into account when we drew conclusions from the literature.
2. The tethodological criteria we consider are generally accepted principles of social science research, such as those discussed by Campbell and Stanley (1963).
3. Any review is based on professional judgment, although this fact is often not stated. Peopla who disagree with our findings may argue that we applied arbitrary criteria and personal judgrent. Therefore we have carefully explained our methodology so that readers can assess for themselves how we made our scientific evaluation. Our effort to explain this process makes the prper long.
4. Studies that, used a norm-referenced desigr include' Rim, 1980a; Young, 1980; Sterm, 1975; Corpus Christi, 1980a, 1980b; JDRP, 1977b; St. John Valley, 1980; AIR, 1975e; Ames and Bicks, 1978; Arce, 1979; Fairfax County, 1980.
5. The following are examples of studies that were given no further consideration because they used a posttestonly design: South San Francisco, 1979; Elligett, 1980; AIR, 1975e, JDRP, 1977b; St. John Valley, 1980; Del Buono, 1971.
6. The following studies looked at "prempost" gain with no control group: Guerrero, 1980; Liberty Union, 1980; Birmirgham, n.d.; Valencia, 1971, Smich, 1978; Cahill and Foley, 1973; Ghiri, 1979; B. Cohen, 1971; Stern, 1975; Price, 1978; South San Francisco, 1979; CharlotredMecklenberg, 1980; Arce and Sosa, 1975.
7. Studies that used grade-equivalent (GE) scores include Educarional Management Services, 1976; Young, 1980; External Evaluators, 1979; Giles, 1971; Trevino, 1970; Raufman, 1968; Olesini, 1971; Leyba, 1978; Hansor, 1980; Elligetr, 1980; South San Francisco, 1979; Charlotte Mecklenberg, 1980; JDRP, 1977b; St. John Valley, 1980; AIR, 1975e, Arce, 1979.
8. The glossary in appendix A gives more detail on how these variables affect learning in bilingual education.
9. We should also note that equating the treatment and comparison groups for IQ or initial achievement probably does not account for this type of ability. We encountered no evidence in our literature review suggesting that any of the wideiy used tests are perfecty correlated with innate language ability. Therefore, to the extent the rests are unrelated to innate language ability, efforts to control statistically for $I Q$ and pretest will fail.

## CHAPTER 2

## STUDIES APPLICABLE TO THE ISSUE

After gathering the studies of bilingual programs, we read and analyzed each study to see if there were reasons why the study was not applicable to the issue of interest. Chapter 3 discusses those studies we found not applicable and explains our reasons for rejecting them. This chapter discusses the 28 studies we Gound .applicable.

The studies we found applicable exhibit the following general characteristics:

- Five studies were true experiments with random assignment (Plante, 1976; Pena-tughes and Solis, 1980, 1981; Covey, 1973; Kaufman, 1968; Euzar, 1973) and one study used random assignment in three of four schools studied (Lum, 1971).
- In studies witi nonrandom assignment, something was done--genera+iy analysis of covariance-to adjust for possible differences between groups, either statistically or by matching:
- Two studies seem to have overcome most of the problems of nonrandom assignment by very. thorough and clever study designs (McConnell, 1980a, 1980b; Lambert and Iucker, 1972).
o By definition, none of the studies relied exclusively on gradeequivalent scores or on the norm-reierenced design.

These 28 studies have reported prograin outcomes about which we can be reasonably confident. However, our interpretation may differ from the conclusiou presented by the authors. Consider, for example, the case of Balasubramonian et al. (1973). These authors concluded that bilingual education was very successful, because, in comparison to students in the English as a second language program, students in the transitional bilingual program did not perform worse in English (I2), while chey were able to to improve their skills in their first language (LI). According to our criteria specified in chapter 1 , however, this study failed to demonstrate the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education, since neither English performance nor periocmance in nonlanguage subjects was found to be superior in the students in the English as a second language progran.

Social science research is rarely, if ever, completely free of methodological problems. Those studies that we accepted as meetiag our minimal methodological criteria are not without problems. The discussion of the studies' problems will therefore establish the upper linits of confidence we can place in the authors' conclusions.

Table 2-1 sumarizes the important, characteristics of the various types of tastructional programs used to meet the spectal needs of language-minority students. The third column, special curriculum, refers to whether the curriculum is organized differently from the way the curriculum is organized
in an ordinary monolingual program. For example, TBE does tuot have a special curriculum because it uses a regular curriculum in two languages, whereas the imersion method does involve a special curriculum.

TABLE 2-1. TYPES OF INSTRUCIIONAL PROGRAMS

|  | Language Spoken by Teacher | Language <br> Spoken by <br> Student | Special Curriculum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subwersion. | $L 2$ | L2 | No |
| Immersion. ........................ | L2 | $L \mathrm{Ll}$ and/or L2 | Yes |
| Transitional bilingual education. | Il gradually seplaced by $L 2$ | Ll gradually replaced by L2 | No |
| English as a secoud language..... | L2 | 12 | Yes |

II the chili's first or home language.
L2 $=$ the child's secord language, the lagguage of the school.

The rest of this chapter will discuss the 28 studies we accepted. Studies of TBE will be discussed first, followed by immersion studies. ESL is discussed in.studies when it is compared to either transitional bilingual education or immersioc. For each study, we will provide a description, point out the' methodological strengths, and chen discuss the findings.

TRANSITIUNAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION
(TBE)

| Name of Study | An Analytical Study of Secondary Freshman Bilingual Education and Its Effect on Academic Achievement acd Attitude of Mexican-Americans |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Date | : Covey (1973, 1981) |
| Location | : Phoenix, Arizona |
| Ireatment Group* | : 100 Mexican-Americans in bilingual education program |
| Comparison/Control Group | 100 Mexican-Americans in regular English curriculum |
| Duration | : 9 months |
| Ages | : Grade 9 |
| Type of Program | : Tramsitionai bilingual education |

Covey's (1973) study of a bilingual program at the largest high school in Phoenix is important for two reasons: First, it.is one of the few studies of program effectiveness at the secondary level. Secocd, it is one of only six studies using random assignment. Unfortunately, Covey's study is very uninformative as to the aature of the program. The school year 1970-71 was the initial gear of the ainth-grade bilingual program, but no further details were given as to program structure. Mexican-American students qualified for the sample if they aet at least one of the following criteria: (1) they demonstrated a limited ability to speak English, (2) they came from a bilimgual home enviroment, (3) chey manifested a reading deficiency, or (4) they showed a deficiency in English and mathematics.

The school randomly divided 200 eligible students between the program and regular classes. The tests used were carefully selected and the followigg results were obtained at the end of the year:

- On the Iowa Test of Educational Development, students in the program outperformed the control group on the subtest "Correctness and Ippropriateness of Expression." There was no difference in the performance of the two groups on "Ability to Do Quantitative Thinking" (math).
- The experimental group scored highet on the Stanford Diagnostic Reading Test.

[^6]
## Strengehs

The study used random assignment to treatzent and conirol conditions. A fairly laige sample size was involved with a variety of ouccomes being weasured.

## Discussion

Although Covey demonstrates a statistically significant improvement in test scores, the program was not univarsally successitul. Only 10 to 15 percent of the program participants achieved a sufficiently high level of English proficiency to be mainstreamed (Covey, 1981).

Problems in interpreting Covey'. "isults stem fiom the nature of the program. Apparently, the Phoenix : ogram was an individualized diagnostic/ prescripeive program. Participants spent $2-1 / 2$ hours a day on reading, math, and English. Spanish was spoken as needed. Including aides, the pupil-instructor ratio was about 8 to 1 . Very high parent participation was attained with considerable use of volunteer parents in the classroom: Thus, when parent volunteers are considered, the pupil-teacher ratio was even lower (Covey, 1981).

Hence, there are three competing explanations as to why the program worked: (1) individualized instruction, (2) low pupil-teacner ratio, and (3) bilingual instruction.

Name of Study
Auchor and Dace
Locacion
Treatment Group

## : Effectiveness of Individualized Bilingual Iastruction for Migrant Scudents

: McConnell (1980a, 1980b)
: Washington State and Texas
: E30 migrant children with Spanish as the primary language is a regular English curriculum

Comparison/Conerol Group : 390 migrant children with Spanish as the primary language

5-9 years old (grades $K-3$ )
Transitional bilingual education

## Descriprion

McComell has wricten two reports examining an individualized bilingual instructional (IBI) program for migrancs. The IBI program for Spanishspeaking migrant children had base schools at boch the winter home in Texas and the summer work location in Washiggton Srate. The Texas site was locared in a commmity where there was an emphasis on preservi=g ct.e Spanish heritage while the Washington community placed more emphasis on development of English skills. Students in the community emphasizing English did betcer on Englioh masures while students from the comunity emphasizing Spanish did becter in Spanish. Some of che program caachers went along on the migration to provide educational continuity between the two home camps. Schooling was available 12 monchs a year. A program of individualized inscrucrion was used for warh, reading, English, and Spanish. The program was for preschool chrough grade 3.

The method of analysis differs considerably between the two reports. In McConnell (1980a) the comparison group was formed by using the program students' cest scores ar entry into the program as age-adjusted pretests. Students of varying ages enter the program at different rimes and are pretested. By accumulating these scores over the years for each age level, the program generates an age specific cumparison group Eor which there is litcle issue of selection bias since the comparison group was the group selected.

McConnell's figure 4 is reproduced (see cable 2-2) to help the reader get a better grasp of che method. Each asterisk in che figure indicares the results of a r-test conparing the "project norm group" to an age-specific posctest score. Although such a use of multiple t-cests is not the best. way to analyze the data, it is obvious from the figure that the results are robust and tnere is litele use to wory over chis point;

TABLE 2-2. : $\operatorname{ccomNEIL}$ FIGRRE 4

-The superiority of this score over that of the project nom groud of the same age is statistically significant beyond the . . 0 l level.

Detailed test score analysis is shown in Table 6 in the Tecintical appendix.
Figure 4. English vocabulary scores on Form A, Peabody Pictire Vocabulary iest, of children mhose primary language is Spanish, by age and attendance group compared to the PROJECT NORM GROUP.

TO SUMARIZE TME FINDIMGS IM FIGURE 4:

1. Comparison to 1 he average scores in english vocasulary of. the PROJECT, HORM GROUP SHOWS SIGNIFI MANT SUPERIORITY FOR CHILDREN in the ibl bilingual program at every age level.
2. The superiority of children mho attended gor 200 or more'days IS statistically significant beyond the . 001 leyel (e,g., the possi Iility that jhs much difference hould ocgia by chance is legs than one in 1,000).
3. Chilldren after 200 or more pays attendance are markedly superior to those tested after only loo days attendance, indicating that the gains in english are progressive the bonger the PERIOD OF ATTEMDAMCE.

Based on this analytical wodel, McConnell found the followigg resulis:

- Improved Spanish performance in boch Spanish- and Englishdominant students.
- Improved vocabulary (Engilsh) in Spanish-dominant children.
- Improved math scores. .
- Improved reading periormance in Spanish-dominant children with 200 or more days in the program.

In a second analysis McConnell looked at the perfomance of only the childran in the mobile component of tha program. In the entire project, some students participated only in the Texas school, some participated only in the Washington sciool, and some participated in both placas. Instruction was also provided while on the road, where the project provided staff to accompany the migrant caravan (the woble component).

Apparently the wobile component group of students wes too small to generate enough data to be able to apply the desigr described above. An additional comparison group wes formed by taking Spanish-dominant migrant students from a neighboring school, grades X-3. The program students did significantly better in Eaglish vocabulary, math, and readiag (English). The wore time participants spent in the program the becter they did in these three areas, aiso.

## Strengths

The study revealed a well-designed longitudinal analysis with a large sample size and a variety of measures and comparison groups. One comparison method involved using the studant as his or her own control. As children of different ages entered the program, their pretest scores became the conparison scoris at postest for childiren who were younger by the prepost interval.

## Discussion

McConnell's (1980a) study has the same problem of competing explanations as does Covey's (1973) study. There are several alternative explanations for the treatment group's improvement in performance:

1. Individualized Instruction. Many educators have held that individualized instruction is far superior to the standard classroom seting. The studencs in McConnell's study had individualized instruction in very smell instructional groups (with a student-instractor ratio of 10 to 1 ).
2. A Coordinated Education. A major problem in the education of migrant children is that moving from school to school disrupts education. Their new schools are very ulikely to be at the point in the curriculum where the students left off when they left their old $\hat{\text { sthool. This results }}$ in serious gaps in education, ofen leaving children without the prerequisites for mastering later skills and cherefore leading to very poor
aducztionsl periomance. The individualized bilingual instruction program provided a continuous curriculum. For the first time in their school experience, these scudents were able to experience the normal school sequence.
3. Concinuous Education Was Available. The number of instructional days received was not reported. However, haviag services available 12 monchs of the pear made it possible for children in the program to receive significantly more days of instruction during rach grade than the comparison students did. One of the best established princtples in educational research is that time on task (in chis case, days of exposure to schooling) is related to achi evemant.
daalysis of the mobile component revealed two design features that raise serious question about the results. First, the matching procedure was incomplece. Commity differences were not controlled for in any of the analyses. More important, IBT students could have begun the program as early as age 3. Since no mention is made of a preschool program in the comparison commanty, the superiority of the IBI students could be actributed to the 2 vo 3 adeitional years of formula instruction.

In the second report, McConnell (1980b), the comparison group was formed b: combining the program participants' entry scores with the scores from the nonequivalent comparison group for the neighboring school. Unfortunately, this contamination of the participants' entry scores with the uncontrolled nonrandomiy selected comparison group makes any analysis using the combined group doubtful.

The method of analysis is o campare test scores for Eive categorias of length of attendance in the 181 program (zero $203+$ years) by agestandardiztd scores. Although the results consistently favored the program by showing higher scores as length of attendance increased, the analysis is suspect for two zeasons. First, ant we noted above, the zero-attendance group was cunt minated by the inclusion of a nonrandomiy selected comparison group from a neighboring school. Second, since each participant was tested twice, one in the zero-attendance group and again in one of the four length-of-attendance categories, the scores were not indupendent. This is.a violation of one of the assumptions underlying the F-test used in the analysis.

Alchough McConnell (1980b) has problems with a confounded creacment group, fiolation of the assumptions of the tests, and use or a nonrandom comparison group with no adjustments made for preexisting differences, we conclude the results presented in McConnell (1980b) can be accepted for the following reasons:

- They are fully consistent with the results from McConnell (1980a).
- They are internally consistent across 3 years of data.
- They are internally consistent within the rder of the weans for the firticipant only group through four categories of. length-of-program exposure (excluding the contaminated entry scores).

53

In stort, MCOnnell's results show the findirgs are robust enough to hold up, even under the aethodological probleme incrodured by the analysis plan in the secood report (McConnell, 1980b).

| Name of Study | A Study of che Effectiveness of the Connecticut "Pairing" Model oi Bilingual-Bicultural Educarion |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchor and Dace | : Plance (1976) |
| Locacion | : New Haven, Connecricut |
| Trazcment Group | : 45 Spanish-dominant chiidren |
| Comparison/Control Group | : 27 Spanish-dominant children in a reguiar Eaglish curriculum |
| Duracion | : 2 jears |
| Ages | : Grades 1 and 2 |
| Type of Program | : Transitional billngual education |

## Descripeion

Plante (1976) reports on a.well-designed study of New Haven's bilingual program. All Spanish-suramed pupils compliting kindergarten and first grade in an artendance area serving a large percentage of children from Iow-income families were given che Incer-America Test to identify their larguage dominance. Those children in grades 1 and 2 who were idencified as being Spanish-dominant were randomly assigned to the bilingual program or to a control group. Thus, methodologically, the study was a crue experiment.

No bilirgual-biculcurai instruction had been available to these children prior to the implementation of the study. The type of bilingual instruction investigaced involved the "pairing" model in which one narive Spanistospeaking teacher taught basic skills in Spanish and an Englist-speaking teacher taught speaking, reading, and writing in English.

The studencs were rested again after 2 years. In both grades there wore large and significant differences in Ll reading favoring the bilingual program. In English, a significant difference favoring the bilingual program was found at grade 2 but not at grade 3 and not over borh grades combined.

## Screngths

The study used random selection and, thus, was a true experiment. Plante also collected data over a 2-year period.

## Discussion

Plante was not justified in stating that "it seems significant to point out that the experimental pupils in the second grade and chird grade, as
well as when a total group analysis is made, exceed tite Eaglish reading achievement of the control group." The only significant difference favoring TBE was found in one grade. TBE was found no different from the regular English curriculum in the other grade or for both grades combined.

Plante presents results from the Metropolitan Achievement Test in gradeequivalents. He provides no tests of the significance of the differences between the experimental and concrol groups, although ail comparisons fawred the bilingual group.

Uofortunately, plante's carefully designed study is ulimately undone by the drastic differance between the experimental scudents and control group studencs in recention rates. All the experimental students except one prograssed chrough 2 years of school in the 2 years of the study. On!y half of the concrols did so; che cther half were recained. Thus, half of the control group had 1 year of school twice in the 2 years of the study. The ninimal differences in test scores between the two groups inilcate that the difference in failure rate was due to the fact chat bilingual and regular classroon teachers applied very different promotion criceria to cheir rem spective students. The experimental and control sroups clearly were treared very differently in ways that did not relate to language rreatment. Consequently, we can conclude that plance's study suggests a program effect but ultimately fails to prove that the larguage treatment was effective.

Name of Study : The Effects of Program Models on Language Acquisition by Spanish Speaking Children
: Legarreta (197y)
Location
: A large West Coast city never specified

- 80 monolingual Spanish-speaking ctildren

Comparison/Control Group : Subsets of the treatment groups were compared co one anocher

Duration
Ages
Type of Program
: 6 months
: Kindergarten
: Submersion, English as a second language, cransitional bilingual education

## Description

Legarreta (1979) cested kindergarten children drawn from existing prom grams. Teacher judgment, a language use questionnaire, and prefest scores were used 00 limit the study to students who were "essentially monolingual." Eive instructional models were compared: (1) submersion, (2) ESL, (3) bilinguzi-concurrent translation, no ESL; (4) bilingual-balanced bilingual education, no ESL, and (5) bilingual-concurrent cranslation with ESL. The bilingual programs using concurrent cranslation were programs in which English-taught subject.matter was immediately translated into Spanish. The bilingual program referred to by Legarreta as a "balanced bilingual" prom gram, using 50 percent Spanisi and 50 percent English, can also be characrerized as an aiternace immersion program.

Legarreta found bilingual programs superior to tradicional submersion, and bilingual education rograns with ESL superior to programs without ESL. Since one craditional pro, am trad ESL and two of the three bilingual prom grams were without ESL, it is impossible to draw any concluzions from Legarreta's data as to the relacive importance of ESL and biingual instruction. These effects are never separated.

However, Legarreta found that children in the balanced bilingual educacion class, who received less English instruction than the other two bilinm gual educarion classes, outperformed those groups on two measures of English skills. The mbalanced rreatments received English instruction approximately 72 percent of the time.

## Serengths

Legarreta's aralysis is complex. Students were not randomly placed into the five types of creatment. However, analysis of covariance was used to adjust ior preexistirg differences. The study was restricted to monolingual,

Spanish-speaking children, the type of children pertinent to transitional bilingual education cheory.

## Discussion

Legarreta found that the more instruction given in the native language, the becter the performace in LI . But the next finding is not so obvious. The balanced bilinguals in che alcernate immersion classroom were also found to ourperform the ubalanced bilingual gromps on two measures of Engilsh skilis. In the case of Spanish, more instruction led to betcer performance. In che case of English, more instruction led to poorer performance.

At first glance, the language facilicarion effect appears to provide a possible explanation foi che result that more instruction in 22 led to poorer L2 performance.*. The language rransference cheory is generally applled to reading, however, and Legarreta's subjects were all kindergarten children resced on oral language proficiency. The if ceracure seems to differentiate oral and reading language skills. What applies to one does not necessarily apply to the other. Furchermore, to argue that the transference hypochesis applies to Legarreta's data contradicts ocher established principles of oral secord-language learning. Oral 12 skills are best learaed by young (ages 6 co 7 or younger) children-precisely the ages of Legarreta's students-and $L 2$ mastery in young children is a direct function of practice.

There are alcernative explanations for Legarreta's results. The seven students (one class) in the "balanced bilingual" program who outperformed students who spent more of their day in English could have had an unusually effective ceacher. Such a small sample is sensitive to reacher differences. Exceptional reachers will get exceptional results in either language.

Another alcernative explanarion may be that Legarreca did not test the program effects she chiniks she cested. Two of the chree bilingual groups employed "concurrent ranslarion"--chat is, the reacher would stare a concept in one language and chen immediacely restace it in the orher language. Legarreta points out that chis method may be less successful than alternate immersion (the method used with the balanced bilingual group) because students tune out the EngIish, knowing it will be followed by a Spanish version which they unders cand.

Berke (1980), de Rancer (1980), and Cummins (1981) suggest that concurrent cranslation is not an effective instructional strategy. Berke argues that linguistic theory clearly implies that concurrent translation leads to linguistic confusion. The most effective learaing of a second language occurs when the secting in which the second language is used is clearly differentiated from that in which the first language is spoken,

* Brieily, che facilitarion effect, or language transference theory, proposes chat there are formal reading skills with cransfer from one language to another. Therefore, it is advisable to reach readiag first in $L$ and to rely on cransference to help whth mastery of $L 2$.
aren to the point of having different ceachers speak the two languages. Therefore, Legarreta's concurrent translation (unbalanced bilingual) group may have perfomed more poorly than did the balanced bilinguals because of linguistic confusion inherent in the concurrent translation method.

If Berke's, de Rantar's, and Cummins' arguments are correct, che implicarion of the study is not, clear. : The difference between the concurrent cranslation and alcernate 1 mersion groups is exactly the same as the difference between unbalanced and balanced bilingual instruction.* Legarreca interprets the results as a test of the latter, but linguistic cheory suggests that. the former incerpretation may be more appropriate. In either case, the interpretations of Legarreca's results are not clear. Her conclusion that balanced bilingual educarion "clearly is most facilitative of acquisition of English as well as maincenance of Spanish"is questionable.

We have discussed Legarreta's scudy at some length for several reasons. As one of the best statistical analyses in the licerature, it is an important scudy. However, the study also shows that good staristics are not enough. Numbers must be incerpreted. In a field as complex and as fluid as bilingual education, incerpretation is difficulc.

[^7]| Name of Study | $:$ Bilingual Education Program |
| :--- | :--- |
| Author and Date | $:$ AIR (19750) |
| Location | $:$ Corpus Christi, Texas |
| Treatment Group | $: 269$ Title VII bilingual education |
| Comparison/Control Group | $: 124$ non-Title VII students |
| Duration | $: 9$ months |
| Ages | $:$ Grades R and 1 |
| Iype of Program | $:$ Irajsitional bilingual education |

## Description

Although the report discusses secondary data irom 4 years, apparently only in $l$ year for grades $K$ and 1 was any adjustment made for preexisting differances between the two groups. The authors refer to adjusted postest means in their tables, although the text gives no discussion of how the adjustment was made. In kindergartan there were do differences batween the treatment and control groups on five English tests. In the first grade, performance by the TBE program students was superior to that of the comparison group on rwo Spanish tests and on two English tests. Sceies on two wore Eaglish tests were reported to be significantly higher for the program studencs, but these results wef́e not adjusted and ware given in grade-equivalents.

In addition, first- and second-grade students were categorized by the number of prior years they had spert in the bilinguai progam. A significant (analysis mspecified) result showing increasing improvement in English performance with increasing length of time in the program was reported. Although the analyses described in the preceding peragraph were also conducted for a second cohort (without adjustment), the table showiag increased effects over time was not replicated.

## Strengths

The Corpus Christi sample was moderately large. The authors made an adjustment for possible preexisting differences resulting from nonrandom selection, presumably by analysis of covariance. They also made use of more chan one outcome measure.

## Discussion

A complete assessment of the generalizability of the study is made difficult by the lack of detail provided in AIR's (1975b) secondhand account. Apparently the student population oi the program schools is largely Yispanic,
for the autbors note that no screening for eligibility was done. All participants were also volumteered by parents, a situation that cannot be fuliy compensated for by the statistical adjustment.

Genezallzability is also limited by the study's coverage of only two grades ( $R$ and 1 ) in one school district.

Name of Study

Author and Date
Location
Treatment Group .
Comparison/Control Group
: Will Instruction in Reading Spanish Affect Ability in Reading Eaglish?
: Ramfman (1968)
: New Yorx City
: School A: 48 Spanist-speaking pupils receiving 4 sessions of Spaaish a week; school B: 27 Spanish-speaking pupils zeceiving 3 sessions of Spanish a week

School A: 37 Spanish-speaking pupils in regular English curriculum; school 3: 27 Sparishspeaking pupils in regular English curriculum

Duration
Ages
Type of Prcgram
: School A: 2 years; schcol B: 1 year
: Jualor high
: Transitional bilingual education

## Description

Raufmen (1968) examined the effect of bilingual education in Spanish and Eaglish in two junior high schools in New Yerk City. Bilingisal education at this time was just beginaing to receive national attention. Spanish instruction was given to the experimental group four times is week for 45 mimutes fer session at school A and three cimes a week for is diruces per session at school B. Experimental and control groups recpived equivalent instruction in English. There were no significant differ ces between the experimental and control groups in school A. In school B, two of six tests significantly favored the bilingual group, leading Raufman to conclude, These findings suggest that there was some evidence of positive transfer of learniag from instruction in reading Spanish to reading ability in English at school B." Altogether, Kaufman found a sigaificant difference on two of aine tests he ferformed.

## Strengths

Kaufman used random assignment in his study making it one of the six true experiments in the literature. Ie also used analysis of covariance to control for preexisting differences in verbal. $I Q$, nonverbal $I Q$, age, and English pretest score.

## Discussion

By analyzing the two schools separately, Kaufman partially lost the ad vantages of randou assigment because school differences are confounded whth the trearment. If the bilingual students at srhool B had an unusually effective teacher, Kaufman's results would be expected. Kaufman should have combiced the data from the two schools in his analysis and tested for
school and teacher effects. We can only approximete such iests using data frow the article. In school $B$, the difference between the bilingual and control teans was 0.39 . That difference is reduced to 0.18 for the combired weighted means of both schools A and B. We cannot say whether this lower difference is significant because sampla size is increased. The large reducrion in the man suggests chat the difference Kaufman found betreen the bilingual and control groups in school $B$ was due to. someching other thar the effect of the program. On the other hand, the school B results could be indicative of the program effect while school a results could be due to an umsually poor teacher. The point is that something other than a program effect was at work, so caution must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the study.

Kaufman had longitudinai data measuring word meaniag, paragraph meaniag, and"total score means for English readiag. Since students in school $A$ wers posttested three timea and students in school B were posttested twice for thesc 3 measures, Raufman could have examined the aypothesis that, if the program hid an effect, the difference berween the bilingual and control groups wijuld inciease over time. We have computed these differences for Kaufnain's three tueasures:

TABLE 2-3. DIFFERENCES LY TEST SCORE MEANS (KAUFMAN, 1968)

| Test Point | Word Meaning | Word $\frac{\text { School A }}{\text { Paragraph }}$ |  | Word Meaming | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Chool B } \\ & \hline \text { Paragraph } \\ & \text { Meaning } \end{aligned}$ | Total | $\begin{array}{r} \mathbf{A} \\ \mathbf{N} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $B$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | -. 0195 | . 1169 | . 903 | . 3933 | . 2772 | . 3422 | 78 | 49 |
| 2 | . 1143 | . 0328 | . 0747 | . 0290 | . 3032 | . 1430 | 72 | 45 |
| 3 | . 2152 | . 1128 | . 1542 | NA | NA | NA | 50 | NA |

There is no luprovement over time for school $A$ when the bilingual and control groups are compared. School B shows improvement in the bilingual class on the first postest for word mearing. The total mean shows improvement but is really again measuring-the eiffect of word meaning scores. The second: postrest showed no sigrificant improvement.

Interestingly, school A had the most Spanish instruction and showed no English reading improvement. However, school 3 had one period less Spanish instruction and showed significant gains. This, again, suggests that something other than bilingual instruction accounted for the achievement differences in school B.

| Name of Study | An Evaluation of the Effectiveness of Selected Experimental Bilingual Education Programs in Connecticist |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Date | Zirkel (1972) |
| Location | Connecticut (Bridgeport, Hartford, New Britain, New London) |
| Treatment Group | Grade 1: 73 Puerto R1can children; grades 2 and 3: 53 Puerto Rican children |
| Comparison/Control Group | Grade 1: $73^{\prime}$ Puarto Rican children in a regular English curriculum; grades 2 and 3: 76 Puerto, Rican children in a regular English curriculum with ESL |
| Duration | 1 year |
| Ages | Grades 1-3 |
| Type of Program | Transitional-bilingual education |

## Description

Zirkel (1972) looked at three variations of bilingual programs in four towns. The author points out that in some cases what was cermed a "billngual" class in one location was indistinguishable from what had been indicated is a "control" class in another ares. The author characterized these variations as (1) the bilingual education model and (2) the quasi-bilingual model. The children involved in the study were "economically disadvantaged" Puerto Ricans. The use of $L I$ in the classroom varied considerably in the schools included in the study, ranging from 10 to $150+$ minutes daily.

Adjusted posttest means in both English and Spanish reading were analyzed by five tests. There was oniy one significant difference favoring the bilingual program in English (and one in Spanish for the same group of " students). This difference occurred in grades 2 and 3, which had the most English instruction. The analysis of quasi-bilingual models disclosed nonsignificant differences between the experimental and control groups in anhievement outiomes.

## Strengths

To partially control for the effects of nonrandom selection, Zirkel matched the experimental and comparison groups for age, sex, and socioeconomic status by eliminating students from the study until group level matching was artained. Analysis of covariance controlled for pretest and notverbal IQ.

## Discussion

Billigual taachers in grades 2 ard 3 were more qualified than firstgrada teachers. Therefore, teacher differences probably had a significant impact on the higher level or student achievement in grades 2 ard 3.

| Name of Study | : de Evaluation of Ticle VII Bilingual/Biculeural Program, 1977-1978 School Year, Yinal Report |
| :---: | :---: |
| Authors and Date | : Ames acd Bickes (1978) |
| Location | : Brooklya, New Yori |
| Ireatment Gzoup | : 212 Spanish-speaking and CreolemFrenchspeaking children in bilingual and ESL classes |
| Comparison/Contro | 457 Spentish-speakiag and Creole-Frenchspeaki:ag children in regular Eaglish curriculum with some ESL pullout |
| Duration | : 9 months |
| Ages | : Gradas 1-9 |
| Type of Program | : Transitional bilingual education, English as a secood language |

## Description

Ames and Bicks (1978) present an interesting study of a bilingual program in New York City. Participants in the prugram were Spanish speakers and Creole French speakars who scored below the 20th percentile on íde English Language Assessment Batcory developed by the New York City Board of Education. The comparison group was composed of students with non-Eigilshlanguage backgrounds in schools whero the bilingual population was not large enough to justify a full bilingual program, but where the same English-language instruction was given on a pullout basis as was done in the schools with bilingual programs. The bilingual and pullout groups of students received 3 to 5 hours of Easlish instruction a week. It appears the ESL group had wore Eaglish instruction than the other two groups.

- The size of the bilingual and ESL classes was less than 25 students. All teachers were fluent bilinguals. Some of the teachors used individualized instruction, while others chose "traditional" styles of reaching. A cowparison of the bilingual versus ESL versus pullout groups in English reading showed significance. Although the bilingual and pullout groups had equal gains, the ESL group had the largest gi'n.

The authors conclude:
Since the cime spent in intensive study in English was the same in both the bilingual and pullout groups, it was understandable that achievement in reaing Engli:h was not slguificamely different. In mach, however,...the results...indicaced that those students who received instruction in the native language achieved higher scores in mach than those whose instruction was given in English.

## Strengths

Analysis of covariance was used by ames and Bricks to adjust for greexisting differences due to nonrandom assignment. The method of selecting the comparison group wis very well devised and inspires more confidence in the equivalence of the treatment and control groups than is usually the case.

## Discussion

The ESL group is never full described in the report. Ne are never sure bow much Engilsh instruction they received. However, on the reading test the ESL students showed gains 50 percent higher than either the bilingual or pullout students. The authors present as insignificant F-test for bilingual versus pullout, but, unfortmately, no separate test of ESL versus either of the ocher two program types was given. In arch the pullout group gained 49 percent of the bilingual group's gain, but the ESL group achieved 80 percent of the bilingual group's gain. again, no paired tests involving ESL were given. Because no tests of ESL other than the overall p-tast were given, fad because we are unsure whether the authors used adjusted or raw meas, it is unclear whether che ESL program may have bozen equal or superior to the bilingual program.

Another problem with the analysis is that the it...Ingual versus pullout. test was apparently a cwo-variable analysis of covariance done after the threevariable test. This is not the preferring way of testing differences between pairs of means after finding a significant F-test in the omnibus test.

The study may also be confounded by teacher differences, as some teachers employed individualized instruction and ochers employed traditional methods.


Eagle (1975) thoroughly described a 20-year study of instruction in the first language in the Philippines, which we quote here. We have divided her description into sections for clarity.

Iloilo I and Rizal (Ramos et al., 1967). The Philippine studies referred to by these place names represent two carefully designed studies executed between 1.948 and 1967. In some respects, the results conflict with each ocher, and one can begin to understand some of the factors only by examining che differences between the two [and] then ingegrating the findings. The language situation in the Philippines is complex; there are many vernacular lan* guages. Tagalog (or Filipino) is the national language, and the government would like to encourage English in the elementary schools as an additional national language.

## Description: (Iloilo I)

The original Iloilo experiment was conducted in an area of che Philippines chat speaks Giligaynon as its mother tongue. The Iloilo I study was designed co analyze che effects of initial instruction in the vernacular on the eventual learning of the curriculum in English.

The study was statistically well designed. The experi-. mental group received instruction in the vernacular for grades 1 and 2, and in English in grades 3 through 6 . The shift was abrupt. The controls were given all instruction in English from grades 1 through 6 . Instructional mare rials were identical throughout, with the exception that the first and second grade experimental materials were translated from English into Hiligaynon. Assessment of abilities and achievement occurred before grade 1 , and
after each grade through grade of. Assessment in grades 1 and 2 was in che vernacular for che experimental group, and in English for the controls. All of the assessment was in English for the 3 rd through 6 th grades. Tests of reading, arithmetic problems, understanding social studies, and learning language skills were given ar each grade.

At the beginning of the project the sample included 1,104 controls and 758 experimentals. When che experimencals were matched with controls, the sample size decreased to 188 expertmancals and 189 controls: Unfortunately, the attrition rate was very high; by the end of the fth grade, only 23 percent of the sample remained. Reports of the actual members differ. The report of the fth grade evaluation indicates that 232 E 's and 301 C 's remained in the study. Of these, 82 were matched.

The methods employed for second language reaching were differment from the standard methods. The new method was based on language parcerming and drills, emphasizing both structure and sound relationships. Teachers were given training in teaching in Riligaynon and in teaching English as a second language.

At the end of the first year of the study, the experimental group was significantly higher on reading (in che language of instruction) and social studies. The differences in arithmetic were not significant. At the end of the fourth year (two years of instruction in English for the experimental group, four for the control), a nonsignificant superiority in the control group was fund for reading ard arithmetic, and a significant superiority was demonstrated for language. The experimental group had a slight superiority in social studies.

## Strengths: Iloilo I

The sample consisted of fourteen elementary schools equated for SES, teacher quality, the principal's qualifications, and supervisors. Experimental teachers were generally of higher SES chan controls. Children were further equated on the Philippines Mental Ability Test, chronological age, and school arcendance.

## Discussion: Iloilo I

The confusion with which the project is reported and quoted is exemplified in a comment by Veneaky (1970) who reviewed the study. He reports that an independent investigation of the fourth-year results by the Director or Public Schools stowed significant superior performance by the controls on all tests, including social studies. Venezky includes no references. ide alludes to the "overenthusiasm" of the
program's directur for the native larguage approach as a confoumding factor, and this observation of enchusiasm is echoed in the report by Ramos et al. (1967). Although one cannot discard a study because che director believes in it, one can suggest that the Hawthome eifect may be operatirg in a situation where one group is seen as more exciting and more significant than the ocher. No control group matched on "being studied" was included, nor did the investigators seem aware of this problem.

In the sixth year evaluation (with the =educed sample size), the expertmentals were superior to the controls in social studies achievement rests and slightly higher in arithmetic and reading tests. The controls scored slightly higher in language.

A Personality Inventory was given at the end of grades 4,5 , and 6. Children in che experimental groups reported themselves sigrificantly higher on one of the 4 or 5 dimensions of chat cest, though the dimenision varied from year to year.

The results of this study were widely accepted in the Philippines; all children were then given instructions in their vernacular for the first two years of school, and In English for the remainder. We feel that such an adoption of policy was premature, particularly when the sample was so small, and when only one model had been attempted. Ocher variations, such as introducing the second language in the first grade as a language of instruction, were not mentioned.

The study suffers from a mumer of problems typical of many such studies. The tests were inadequately validated in English and then simply translated into the vernacular. Variables were not isolated; a new method of instruction was cocfounded with the basic hyporhesis (differences in larguage of inscruction). No control for the aawthorne effect was made; the children could well have been achieving because they felt special. The two curricula in first and second grades were unequal since the Eng lish materials were published and polished, whereas the Hiligaynon lessons were on "rough dirtos, of enn unclear." The level of knowledge of English on the part of the reachers is recogaized as excremely low. The high drop-out rate suggests that the final sample is extremeiy select in terms of the factors which permit a child to scay in school-probably related to SES.

Even though severe criticisms can be raisad methodologically about the interpretacion of the study as a test of the reading transfer and mode-of-inscruction hypocheses, it does indicate clearly that experimental children fothis situation were not hampered in achievement. If, that is, they were able to stay in school for 6 years.
$\ddot{0}$

## Descripeion: Rizal

The Rizal study was designed to gather infolmation as to che most appropriace time to introduce reading in English and English as a medium of instruction, questions that had not been answered b! Iloilo I. Five groups were defined according to the children's grade level at the introduction of English for reading and as a medium of instruction. F. B. Davies of Huncer College, New York, seived as consultant for chese two studies.

Grade in which English
is first used as a medium of inscruction

First
Third Fifth

Grade in which Ergish
reading begias
Flrst Second
Group 1
Group 2 Group 4 Group 3 Group 5

Teachers received instruction on the teaching of Ersglish, and reaching various subject marcers in Earlish. They received no instruction in the teaching of, or with, the vernacular (in that location, Pilipino) and continued to use outdated material that had followed from the recommendations made after the first iloilo experiment.

The time at which readiag in English was introduced apparencly made lictie difference on an English language reading .cest.

To test the hyporhesis concerning the medium oi instruction, three versiocs of all achievement cests were constructed: Erglish, Pilipino, and bilingual. The results suggested that varying the medium of instruction did not have a large effect on basic skills. The only effects we on arithmetic and language scores. Those who had oeen incroduced to English most recencly scored highest on che Eaglish arithmetic rest. Those who had used English as cheir medium of instruction the longest had the highest scores on the English language tests in sixth grade.

## Serengehs: Rizal

Schools were systematically selected, equated on significant variables, and carefully macched.

## Discussion: R1zal

The authors argue that English competence is directly related to number of years studying English. Cae might therefore argue that if you want children to learn English, you should begin as soon as possible with Engilsh, siace
it does not retard the other larguage ard the children will have learned English becter. These results contradict the Eladiags of Iloilo I. Eowever, on closer inspection a chird varlable might explain the discrepancy.

As noted previously, the reachers were not trained in the use of the vernacular in the Rizal study; all of theis caloing was in the use of English. On the other hacd, the majority of the craining in the first study was in the use of che vernacular for instruction. Thus a combination of teacher trainigg effects and \#awthorne effects oight explain the difference between studies. Ramos et al. (1967) chemselves suggest such an explanation. A future direction, then, consld be an assessment of ceachers' capabilities and the effects of teacher craining on achievement in various areas. However, neither of che Philippine studies conclusively indicates whether incroducing reading in the first language should be incroduced as a language of inscruction.

We conclude, as does Engle, chat chese studies do not clearly show consistent superiority of either transitional bilingual education or imersion. Therefore, we classify the studies as a single study showing no difference between bilingual education and alceraarives.

| Name of Study | : An Investigation of the Esfects of-Background Characteristics and Spectal Language Service on the Reading denievement and Eaglish Fluency of Bilingual Schools |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Date | : Matthews (1979) |
| Location | : Seatcle, Washingron |
| Treatment Group | : 383 language-minority students in bilingual and ESL programs |
| Comparison/Control Group | : 1,011 language-ninority students in a regular English curriculum |
| Duration | : 9 months |
| Ages | : Grades 2, 4, 6, and 8 |
| Type of Program | Transicional oilingual education, English as a second language |
| Description |  |

Marthews (1979) analyzed the differences between all language-minority childran in the Seattle special language service bilingual program and all language-minority children not in the program. Special language services included English as a second language and/or bilingual instruction. The largest muber of children with a non-English-speaking tacikground were Chinese, wich Philippine, Korean, Spanish, Japanese, Samoan, Vietramese, and ocher echnic groups represenced as well.

The exact aature of the program Marthews examined is unclear, being referred to as "Special language services," which was defined as including "English as a second language...and/or bilingual instruction in required subject matter: wathematics, science, health, social studies, language arts." However, the program was established under a Lau compliance agreement calling for TBE wherever praceicable.

Marchess presents data on all language-ninority students tested in grades 2, 4, 6, and 8 in the Searcle schools in the spring of 1979. The following concrol variables were used in the analysis: previous sest scores from fall 1978 for grades 2, 6, and 8; the five-point Lau scale of English fluency; ethnic background; and free lunch (a proxy for family socioeconomic stacus). A theorecical model relating the concrol variables to each ocher and to achievement was developed. The components of the model were cested by partial gama coefficienes and $X^{2}$, a procedure somewhat similar to log linear modeling. About one-chird of all bilingual students received bilingual services, with 56 percent of the students scoring in the lowest three stanines being served. Thus, approximately equal numbers of low scoring students were in the creatrent and concrol condicions, wich is very desirable from the perspective of the analysis.

The effect of $13 E$ on achievement wss sested by hildiag fluency, language background, income, and grade constant, forming 64 contrasts. There were six significant coefficients, all indicating lower achievement on the MAT total reading score (English) for students in the program.

In a second analysis Marchews examined gain from Eall 1978 to spring 1979 ( 1 year of school) and found no difference between the prop oions of studencs gaining against the norm in the creatment and concrol groups. Marchews stares:
...served scudents cerd to score lower than not served scuderts even when background variables such a Eluency and previous achlevement are held constant. In addition, the served and cot served students cend to improve cheir reading percentile scores in similar proportions (eins students who are not eerved progress in English reading skills as rapidly as chose who are served).

## Screng ths

With a larger mumer of students, Marthews was able to carry out an analysis that has a number of advantages over the more usual approach using analysis of covariance. By using nomparametric statistics, the analysis avoids having to make a number of problematic assumprions about the nature of the underlyigg discribution and about the metric chat are necessary in a paramerric analyses. The one clear advancage paramerric wethods have, their greater power in detecting a difference, is not necessarily a problem here since the use of less powerful rests makes the analysis wore conservative. Marthews may have overlooked a small crue effect by using less powerful ecsts, but if so, the magnitude of the effect would be so small as to have little practical valie.

## Discussion

The generalizability of Matchews' findings is limited primarily by the restriction to one school district and by the relatively low proportion of \#ispanis students in the school (oaly 9 percent of the language-minority students were Spanish speaking), Aa occasional problem is chat, ever with the large number of students, some of the 64 cells in the tests table concaic so Eew students that the $X^{2}$ cest may not be accurate (a point Mathews recognizea).

It is worth repeating Marthews' final statement because it reminds us of the limits ultimately imposed on all the nonexperimental evaluations discussed here:

Given the limitations of the current data base, it is fmpossible to determine with any confidence whether the results are a reflection of the effects of service or whether they werely reflect current implementation practices.

| Name of Study | : An Evaluacion of Scme Cognicive and Affective Aspects of a Spanish-English Bilingual Education Program |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchor and Dare | : Skoczylas (1972) |
| Location | : A commanicy in northera California |
| Treatment Group | : 25 Ticle VII students (Anglos and MexicanAmericans) |
| Comparison/Control Group | : 22 Anglos and Mexican-Americans in a regula= English curriculum |
| Duration | : 9 monchs |
| Ages | : Grade 1 |
| Type of Program | Transicional bilingual education |

## Description

Skoczplas (1972) reports on a Title VII bilingual program for childrea in first grade. The bilingual education class and the comparison class came from two different schools in the same district in northern California. Each class concained native speakers of Spanish and native speakers of English. The experimental class was composed in part of the same children who had been in the bilingual kindergarten. Parents were given the option of enrolling their children in one program or anocher.

Approximately half of the ceaching day in the bilingual program was devored to activities conducted in each of the two languages. One reache: and two aides, all three bilingual, taught subject matcer.

Skoczylas conducted a parent survey and extensive pretesting to see how the comparison and program groups might have differed on the relevant variables of age, IQ, home educational environment, school artendance, parents' educational background, language development, and sex. The two groups liffered significantly on three of the backgr ound variables. The background variables were used as covariants in the analysis. This analysis is one of the best we encountered for taking into account the relevant variables.

Bilingual instruction did not lead to berter English performance. Spanish performance of the program group was becter, but mach performance was worse. Skoczylas' study was limited to the first grade, so blanket gederalizaricns to all grades are not justified.

## Screngrhs

The author collected extensive background information from the pazancs, cested for initial equivalence of the groups, and used analysis of covariance to adjust for inicial differences.

## Discussion

Skoczylas (1972) found no difference between program and comparison first-grade students in Spanish Listening comprehension and English skills. The program students perfomed significancly better in Spanish-speaking skills and significantly worse in math.

He paraphrase NIE's (1981) evaluation of the Sicoczylas study, highlighting their cricicisus:

Skoczylas' Listening comprehension test (one of two cests of English used) consisted of 11 yes/no responses to quest'ons about a brief paragraph. Thus, a child could be expected to get 4 to 7 correct responses by chance. On the Spanish version of this comprehension test, the mean precest score for the control group was 2.2 , well below what would be predicted even by chance response to the cest. By posctest tine at the and of the year, this raw mean climbed to 4.8, essentially moving into the range of chance response. (for the experimental group, raw group mear. scores were 6.0 and 8.0 for pre- and postrest.) The experimental group was rated 48 percent Spanish-dominant or Spacish-monolingual; 23 percent oi the members of the control group were in these categories. This, along inth the home language usage data, seriously calls in question just how bilingual the children in the control group were. The analysis of covariance did not adjust for language use in the home.

The children in the experimental program were superior in the pretest to the children in the control group on three of the four measures of language use, including both measures of Spanish use and one measure of English ise (the ocher English measure showed no significant difierence). This difference in groups is important wher one considers that the children in the experimental group had gone chrough a year of bilingual instruction in kindergarten, while the children in the other creatment had goce through regular kindergarten. This pretest is in some sense a commentary on the effects of the bilingual kindergarten program. It is in large part the superior performance of the children who had been in the biligqual kiadergarten that forces the use of analysis of covariance in che study.

All che children in both groups cook the math test in English. Half the children in che experimental bilingual program had had math instruction only in Spanish, with no prior math instruction in English. Thus, these children may have encouncered the rechnical terminology of math concepts in English for the first rime on the postrest.

There was no pretest in math, only a postest. Nocetheless, the analysis of covariance had the erfect of depressing the math scores of the children in the experimental bilingual program and increasing the scores
of the children in the control group, because it was compensatieg for the superior language performance of the experimental children on the chree language measures in the pretest. There are insufficient data presented to determine if the groups would continue to be significantly difierent if actual scores, racher than adjusted scores, had been used.

| Name of Study | : An Effectiveress Study of English as a Second Language (ESL) and Chinese Billingual Mertods |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Date | : Lum (1971) |
| Location | : San Erancisco, California |
| Treatment Group | : 35 monolingual Chinese studeres in a biiingual class |
| Comparison/Control Group | : 20 monolingual Cinnese students in an ESL class |
| Duracion | : 9 months |
| Ages | : Grade 1 |
| Type of Program | Transicional bilingual education, English as a second language |

## Description

Lum (1971) compared a program of English as a second language with cransitional bilingual educacion. The students were 55 monolingual Chicese-speaking first graders in San Francisco. Chinese language arts were taught in the TBE schools but not 1 n the ESL schools. Alchough a lictle Chinese was used in the ESL program for content-area instaction, mish more was spoiken in the $23 E$ schools. Use of Chinese in boch schools dscllced over che school year, becoming very minimal by the end of the ESL school year. English language irts instruction was given chrough ESL procedures in boch schools, but che ESt-only schools averaged 50 percent wore time each day in ESL instruction.

All the reachers involved in the study were Chisese. The biliagual clasges were ream taught, so that one of the two teachers was expert in Chinese. The ESL classes had only one teacher per classroom.

Assignment to the rreatments was rather complex. First, students were screened by self-report, seacher fudgments, ard the hoffman Bilingual Scale to identify only monolingual Chinese-speaking scudents for the study. Scudents who lived in one area were randomly assigned to one ESL and two TBE schools. Studercs living in a second attendance area were all assigned to an ESL school. There were 35 bilingual and 20 eSL scudents, wich taO ESL and three TBE classes. In reviewing the assignment process Lum concluded that "subjects seemed matched chrough pretesting and randomization by area of residence."

Lum measured oral proficiency in English using ratiags of rape-recorded responses to ceacher-adrinistered stimulus pictures. Apparently, the pictures and rating method were caken from standard procedures described in the literature, although Lun's wording implies they were modisied.

Only one person did the scoring of the tapes. In general, free-response scoring systems are best done by rultiple raters in order to achieve acceptable levels of reliability.

The students' responses to the pictures were rated on five scales: leugth rs resporise, length of the five longest responses, number of different words used, structural complexity, and gramar. There were no differences between the groups on the last two items. On the first three measures, the Foglish as a second language students significantly outperformed the transitional bilingual education students. Lum converted the scores to age norns and found that the TBE students were, in the first grade, functioning in English at a level equivalent to native Englishspeaking 3- and 4-year-olds. ESL students were perioming at a level equivalent to native 3.6- to 4.6-year-olds.

Lum reported that, in the free-response situation, students ceaded to Eeply in the language most used by the teacher. That is, the more English was used in the classroom, the more English the students used in their replies. No data or analysis on this point are provided, however.

Lev looked at differences between classes within each instructional method on each of the five measures. There were no significant differences among the three TBE classes on any of the five variables. There was one sigificant difference between the two ESL classes on one of the five variables. In general, then, there seems to be litcile problem inith Lum's data due to either nonrandom assigoment selection bias or teacher effects (except in 1 out of 10 comparisons). Nevertheless, it would have been desirable if the author had caken more extensive steps to introduce additional statiscical controls for these effects.

Lum also obtained student self-reports of use of first larguage outside the school. English performance was negatively related to use of $L \frac{1}{}$ outside the school and use of Ll sutside the school was positively related to being in a transicional bilingual education class.

## Screngths

The project was restricted to monolingual Chinese speakers. There was a ccmparison of two types of instruction. Since most of the students were randouly assigned, the project was almost a true experiment. Extensive measures were used.

## Discussion

Lum's categories are somewhat misleading since the ESL classes used Chinese in their subject areas, although to a lesser degree than the TBE classes. The generalizability of Lum's, findings is limited for several reasons: che absence of measures of literacy and writing, a small sample composed of one grade in one school district, the unknown reliability of the rethod, and the young age of the students. However, the following conclusions are suggested by his scudy:

- English periormance is a funcrion of exposur. so English.
- English as a second language alone (with the linited use of Li) was superior to a program of biliggual education plus English as a second language.

Lum's study did not present any data on learning in nonlanguage subjecrs. Some proponents of transitional bilingual education argue that instruction in Li is cricical in chis area. Therefore, Lum's fiadings apply only to - learaing to speak English.

| Yame of Stucy | : Models of Biliggual Educatiol : Compartsons of Effectiveness |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchors and Date | : Moore and Parr (197) |
| Location | : Small, rural cowa in West Texas |
| Trearment Group | : 130 Spanist-domiane students with 11mited Englist proificiency |
| Comparison/Control Group | : 77 English-dominant stidents |
| Duracion | : 9 moriths |
| Ages | : Grades R-2 |
| Type of Program | : Variations of tansitional bilingual education |

## Description

Moore and Parr (1978) studied 130 language-minority and 77 Englishdominant studencs in grades $K$ through 2 i: four schools in a Ti=le VII project. Forr types of programs were represented: maintenance bilingual educarion, cransicinal bilingual educarion, minimel billagual educarior (not more chan ${ }^{9 n}$ minutes a day of formal Spanish instruction), and nonbilingual (all-Eaglish) classes.

The school discrict was locared in a smail, rural community in West Texas where Spanish is the home language of roughly one-chird of the students. Thircy pezeent of the students were from low-income families and many Eamilies were highly mobile because of seasonal work.
ifoore ard Par: sumarize cheir results:
Non-bilingual classes scored significancly higher than bilizgual classes on measures of reading and larguage achievement in English. Because students were not rardouly assigned to treatient groups, these results should be viewed with cautiou. Covariance was used to attempt co correct for pretest differences, but covariance systemarically underadjust.s for initial differences berween groups.

In addicion, chere were co differences among the groups.on the mach scale of the CTBS. Additional analysis by the authors ích.' that sex ard an unspecified racing of reacher comperence had significant effects on. some of the measures.

## Strengths

An analysis of covaziance using socioeconomic status, language dominance, reachers, seacher competence zating, aide competence, and school was employed. Thus, this study has better statistical control than many studies havirg nomrandom assigrment.

## Discussion

There are some problems with Moore and Par:'s analysis. Sex differences and levels of teacher eomperency should have been controlled. It is surprisiag, however, that classes *ith teachers sat, as less competent genarally had better results.


KcSpadden (1979) reported on the first year of a Erench-English Title VII program in Louisiana where the project included both public and parochial school participants and controls ic kitaergaren and first grade. About 37 percent of instruction was in French in language arts, math, ard social sciences. A bilingual specialist, associate teachers, and aides taught the French portion of che curriculum while regular classroom teachers in che, bilingual classes taught only in English. The regular teachers performed support activities during the French instruction.

The method the school used te select the participant and control groups is not given, but analysis of covariance was used to adjust pretest differences. On a locally developed French language test of French skills, mach, and social sciences, program participants had significantly greater gains over the school year chan did nonparticipants.

On a standardized achievement rest in English, there was no difference in the periomance of the two groups on any of the various language skill subscales or on the math portion.

## Strengths

McSpadden employed analysis of covariance to adjust for pretest diEterences, and his sample size was fairly large.

## Discussion

The program improved Ll performance with no detrimental effect on English performance. Oc the ocher hand, there were no gains in the students' perfomance in English as a result of daily instruction in Ll (ie., no facilitation effect). Therefore, since the criterion used for the present paper is one of improved performance in English or ocher subje:r matter, we conclude that the McSpadden study found transitional bilingual education to be ineffective, subject to the following limitations:

- It could take more than 1 year for the facilicatinz eifect to occur.
- There are no daca presented to show that studencs in the program were language-linited. Instead of being a language-minority group struggling to learn English, chey could basically be an English-speaking group learning a second language (French).
- The facilitation effect is generally discussed in cerns of liceracy, not oral proficiency measured in young children. First-grade students are just beginning to leara reading and writing skills. The facilitation effect would not yet be applicable.
- The generalizability of the results is ligited since the study deals only with kindergarten and Eirst grade.

| Name of Study | : Acadiana Bilingual Biculcural Education Program: Incerim Evaluation Repore 1979-80 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Date | : McSpadden (1980) |
| Locarion | : Laffayerte, Louisiana |
| Treatment Group | : 203 Title VII students (black and whice) |
| Comparison/Concrol Group | : 60 students (black and white) |
| Duration | : 9 monchs |
| Ages | : Grades K-2 |
| Type of Program | : Transicional billngual education |

## Descripeion

McSpadden (1980) contimed the evaluation of the Lafayerte bilingual program into the next year of operation. One addicinal grade was added to the program, which now included kindergarten through second grade. This report does not compare the treatment group and comparison yruir for progress in Ll.

Using the same analysis as the year before (KcSoadden, 1979), the stucy compared English progress of che comparison and project students and found the following:

- There were no difierences in kindergarten;
- Froject (cransicional oilingual education) students in grade had signjficantly lower toral readias scores chan the comparison students; and
- Project students in crade 2 showed significancly poorer periomance on word icnowledge and math subrests.


## Strengehs

The author used a large ample size, longitudinal data, adjustment for pretest differences, and analysis of covariance.

## Discussion

Although the results are subject to the same limitations discussed previously concerning McSpadden's 1979 report, they strengthen the interpretation that the program is not effective in developing skills in English and math. To the extent chat grade 2 participants have not been replaced by student turnover, the grade 2 students represent a longitudinal cohore chat has received 25 to 30 percent of all its math instruction over 3 jears in Ll. Although these students performed the same as the comparison group during the Eirst jear, an addltiona year shows they are beginaing to Eall behisd.

| Vame of Study | : Do Billngual Education Programs Inhibit English Language Achievement? A Report on an Illinois Experiment |
| :---: | :---: |
| Authors and Date | : Balasubramonian, Seeley, and De Mefser (1973) |
| Iocation | : Inlirois (excluding Caicago) |
| Ireatment Group | : 213 Spanish-speaking children in a t=ansitional bilingual education prog=am |
| Comparison/Contzol Group | : 104 Spanish-speaking children in an English as a second language program |
| Duration | : S months |
| Ages | : Grades K-3 |
| Type of ?rogram | Transitional bilingual education, English as a seconc language |

## Description

Balasubramonian et al. (1973) compared 213 students in a bilingual program in 15 schools in Illinols with 104 Spanish-speaking cinildren in Eitoniy classes. The students were in kindergarten through grade 3.

A11 317 children received instruction in English language arts as a regular part or the curriculum and an additional 30 to 40 minutes daily in spectal English as a second language instriction. It appears that the bilingual program consisted of onemalf day in the traditional curriculum and one-half day in the bilingual progran. English as a second language was part of the bilingual component. Thus, the bilingual program chilitren were exposed to approximately 25 percent less English during the school day than $w \in r e$ children who were taught English as a secon't language in the tradicional curificslum.

The authors note that the rate of atcrition was the same for the two groups over the school year and present a lengthy discussion of the appli cation to their analysis of Campbell and Stanley's (1963) threats to in" ternal and external validity. No differences in English-language performance weze found between the ESL and bilingual-plus-ESL groups, leading the authors to conclude that the bilingual program was a success since the students improved their Ll skills (although no evidence on this point is presented in the paper) at no cost to theiz English periormance.

## Strengehs

The study usad a large sample size from several schools comparing =wo types of instruction. An analysis of covariance was run to control for nonrandom assignment. In addiEion, the authors examined pretest diEEerences and found a sigilificant pretest diEEerence occurred in one or the thrae
grades studied. Recognizing the possibility chat the analysis of covariance underadjusted pretest differences, the authors cross-validared the analysis with a partial correlation analysis and used verbal and nonverbal iQ scores as an additional covariate Ior che students in grades 2 and 3.

## Discussion

Given our craterion or improved perminance in English skills, we do not find evidence for the success of cransit: nai bilingual education in this study. No data were presented on $f$ :ogress in nonlanguage subjects. The supposed facilitation efシect from leamiag Spanish (il) to learning English did not occur, since the comparison group did just as well in Englisn. How ever, since students were cested over only 1 school year, it ayy be chat not Enough cime was allowed for the facilitation effect to become manitest. Aicematively, it may be chat the facilitation effect in bilingual education leads to becter English perfomance than would be found in a submergion program, but chat ESL works even betzer : nd has a greater facilitation effect than the bilingual program.

Einally, the authors presented no information on how che instrucrional programs varied across schools. Systematic disferences here could alcer the perception of program outcome.

| Name of Stusit | : 311ingual Educacioa ia San Juan County, Vean: A Czoss-Cul:ural Emphasis |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchor and Date | : Coctrell (i971) |
| Iocation | : San Juan Councy, Ueah |
| Treacment Group | : K: 38 :lavajo and Anglo students; grade 1: 53 Navajo and inglo stiodenes |
| Compartsca/Contzol Group | : R: 4ó Vavajo anc Anglo stidents; grade $1: 55$ , Navajo and Anglo studenes |
| Duracion | : 9 monchs |
| Ages | : 5-7 years old (grades $\mathrm{K}-1$ ) |
| Type of Program | : Transicional bilingual educacion |

## Description

Cortrell (1971) evaluated a bilingual program Eor Navajo students ia Ueah which also concained Anglo students. Daca from an unspecified sourca were given to show the low level of English usage in the home: of the Navajo students. Vavajo college students चere hired to Eosm bilingual instanction ceams with certified (aon-Navajo) teachers. Navajo language was used to reach subject maticer and a Navajo history and culcural program. English was taught chrough ar English as a second language approach.

The comparison group was formed Erom Navajo students in the neighboring school district. Cotcell notes that Navajo students in the comparison school distyict had more exposure to Englisi-speaking children outside school hours and that the comparison school students had instorically outperformed students in the yroject schools.

Project students and comparison students showed no difierences in oral English skills or in MAI scores.

## Screngrhs

The auchor used analysis of covariance to adjust for preexiselng dizfarences betrieen che rreatment and comparison groups due to nonrandom selection.

## Discussion

Since students from the comparison sct.ools were historically known to ourperform students frow the project schools, the program effect was probably underestimated by the analysis or coviriance. Furthermore, Cotrrell did not separate program effects on Anglos from those on Indians. These tiro groups were differencially distributed in the study:

| Treatmenc Control | Yavajo | Anglo |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 76 | 15 |
|  | 54 | 47 |

The table above shows a significant differance in the proportions of Anglos and Indians in Ehe groups. Eowever, Cotraill's analysis of covariance coes not seem to take into consideration this imporiant fact.


## Desc:1ption

"When the program was initiated in 1969 , the suijects were randomly assigned to either bilingual or regular classes, which remained intact thsoughout the primary grades" (Huzar, 1973, p. 34). The Inter-atuerica "tst was adminiscered in 1972 to 84 program students then in grades 2 and $3^{*}$ (two classrooms each), ard to 76 control students (two classes each of grades 2 and 3). There were $c$ initial differences between the two groups on the Merropolitan Reading Readiness Test or on an IQ cest, administered to the chird grade. A postrestonly control group design (see Campbell and Staniey, 1973) was used, ard the difference between the groups was tested by the t-rest. "The postrest-only control group desigr is perinaps the only setting for which the t-test is optimal" (Huzar, 1973, p. 40).

When the two bilingual ciasses' scores were averaged there were ro differences between the groups on their English reading skills. Wichin the bilingual group in one grade, the class having two bilingual teachers (one for Spanish, one for English) performed significanci: berrer in English reading skills chan the class haying one oiliagual and one monolingual teacher, but in the ocher grade chere was so difference.

A oneway analysis of variance comparing scores by sex for crearment and concrol classes was significant. Althouga the control boys had the lowest average score of the four groups (creatment $x$ sex), the Sheifee test for pest hoc contrasts was not significant. Thinking the Sheffee test was too conservative, the author performed a $\quad$-rest on the two groups of boys and found the creatment boys scored significantly higher than the cuntrol boys.

|  | Number of goys |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade | Treatment | Control |
| 2 | 18 | 25 |
| 3 | 23 | 18 |

## Screngrhs

The methodology made use of longitudinal =reatment and random assignment, whth rests for initial equivalence between the groups. Teacher effects were examined to a degree.

## Discussion

The implication that cransitional bilingual education was differenciaily effective for hoys and girls is probably not correct. 3oth grades were combined in the analysis and an inspection of the sample frame shows the following:

There were more older boys in the treatment group than in the control group. Since older students would be expected to score higiner, this distribution across grades puts a disproportionacely higher number of higher scoring third-graders in the treatment group. Therefore, che result shown in the t-rest comparison could indicare nothing more than the unequal distribution of boys across grades within the two groups.

The lifitations on generalizing from the study are that it covered $a$ liniced number of grades (two) in one school district, and a limited number of subject content areas (one) in only one language group.

| Yame of ? | The Eollow Througn ?lanned Variation Experiment, Volume 4-A |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Date | : Stebbins at al. (1977) |
| Socation | 5 sices |
| Treatzene Group | : 492 follow through parifipants ( $04 \%$ not winite or biack echnicisy) |
| $\frac{\text { Comparison/Conczol Gzoup }}{\text { col }}$ | : j6及 regular English curziculum students ( 188 not waite or black ethnicity) |
| Suration | : 4 years |
| Ages | : Grades R-3 |
| Itpe of Program | : Transitional bxitngual edueation |
| Description |  |

The Follow Through (ET) experiment covered 13 diEEerent instrucrional models designed to liak and follow chrough on special presciool programs into the early elementary years. One of the 13 models-SEDL-was a balanced program of bilingual instruction. Approximately chreequarters of the children were Spanish-speaking. Dual language skills were stressed in mose curriculum areas. In the bilingual classrocm model, the Englishspeaking children learned Spanisi and the Spanisi-speakers learned Eaglish. The Eollow Through evaluation covered 3 cohorts over 4 years ( $\mathrm{K}-3$ ). Eowever, the analysis in volume $I 7$ of the seport is the analytical method Enally sectled on for the study and supersedes earlier. report:s.

The analysis is very complex. Fifteen outcome measures were used and each was cested with different statiscical models at each size. The 10 models were various ierhods of adjusting for the effects or nonrandom assignment. Backg:ound covariates included trat precest score, first language, income, occupation, echnic group, sex, age, becween-site characteristics, type of preschool, mother's education, and Mar score.

The basic analysis strategy was to seek consistency among the statistical models. Although each model introduced undque artifacts into the resuit, consistent findings across zodels are probably robust and can be saken as evidence of crue effec:s. The auchors concluded:

The performance of ET children in chis model on the various measures of the outcome bateery varies considerably among aites. Cross conort comparisons also vary among sites. In general, Fr children in this model perform as well on the cognizive conceptual skills tests as they do on the effective measures; overall, 12 percent of chese measures have nuld effects. FT childran perrorm somewhat differentiy in the basic skills domain, where 20 percent of the effects are positive and 57 percent are null. ?ositive or null effects cend to be concentratec aithin particular sites. This implies that. the SCDL program has a
wide range of effects by site, ranging Erou 100 percent positive (in Tulare in the basic skills domain) to 50 percent negative (in Philadelphia, also in the basic skills domain). 3ocix and Scebbins (1977)

The SEDL program is one of but three American projects we found that followed the sequence of first ceaching lizeracy in il before reaching L2 literacy (SEDL, 1979). The prcgram consists of a coocdinated $k-3$ curriculum in keeping with the overall approaci of Eollow Through.

## St-engths

The SEDL prograra had a falrly large sample distribured across several sices, cohorts for replicarion, and an extensive bateary of outcome measures. A very com-le: statistical analysis was used, zaking this one of the more powerful of the nonexperimencal studies.

## Discussion

The results of the abt (Stebbins et al., 1977) analysis are sumarized in table 2-2.

IABLE 2-4. SUMMARY OF EOLLOW THROUGH RESULIS - BIIINGUAL ?ROGRANS

| Site | Results (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Posicive | Yeutral | Negative |
| Philadelphia | 0.67 | 88.3 |  |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 94 |  |
| Tulare | 51 | 49 | 0 |
| St. Martin | 0 | 89 | 11 |
| San Diego (Texas) Total | 7 | 79 | 14 |
| All Follow Through | -11.9 | 79.5 | 8.5 |
| All Sollow Mrough | 12.8 | 67.6 | 19.6 |
| Source: Scebor | 1977), p. | le $\mathrm{A}-4-2$ |  |

The table shows the proportion of positive, nejative, and neutral Eindings Erom 150 analyses per site ( 15 outcome measures by 10 statistical analytic models). The 13 Follow-Through models in general had litele ian pacr in comparison to che regular school program. The SEDL program was, for the most part, about as effective as regular schooling with 80 percent of the cescs showing no significant difference. within the 5 SEDL sites, one site (Tuiare) stands out for its positive effects. It would not be unreasonable to conclude that something happened. at chis one site chat was effective. However, it is by no means clear that the effect can be atraituted to bilingual education since the TBE program was alsc replicated at four orher sites where the proportion of negative resuits is Eaz greater than the proportion of positive results. We could find no indication in Scebbins et al. (1977), SEDL (1979), and 3ock and Steboins (1977) of wivy

Fulare was so diEFerent E:om the orher si=es, both within the SEDi godel and across all Eollow Mrough zodels.

In addition to the unkown si=a-spectitic coniounding, shere are ocher problems of confounded creatments in the data. is a Follow Through ?rogram, SEDL also prouided-
o Medical and dental services,
o Nutititional programs,

- Social servicas,
- Guidance and psychological services,
- Individual and small group isstzuceion, and
- Coordinated $3-3$ curriculum.

The scope of the SEDL program can be appreciated by the program cosis wich sere $\$ 800$ per pupil or 62 percent over and above the average pupil cost. One could reasorably expect to get improved periomance chrough any number of instructional mechods if one was given a budger increase of 62 percent. Given the budget available to SEDL (and to the other Follow Through progizms), the question can be zaised that since they had so much to work with, iny did so litele resule?

Our intarpretation of the data is that no reasonably convincing evtdence for the effectiveness of oflingual education is so be Eound in she daca.

| Yame oí Study | : A Sociollaguisitic Approach to 3ilingual Educarion |
| :---: | :---: |
| Author and Dace | : A. Cohen (1975) |
| Locarion | : Redwood City, Callfornia |
| Treatmert Group | : 45 Mexican-American children in 3 cohorts |
| Comearisom Group | : 45 Sexican-American children in 3 cohorts |
| Duracion | : 2 year study of a 3-year program |
| Ages | : Grades ${ }^{\text {- }}$ - |
| Type of Program | : Transitional billoswz education |

## Descripeion

The theory of ten put forth justifying TBE stresses a sequence of initial literacy in il followed by the development of literacy in the second langauge. The Redwood City project is one of only chree Anerican studies where it is clear the prescribed sequence was followed. Two program students and 18 comparison stidents were retained during the years of the study. Males were twice as frequent in the program as in the comparisor group. 81 percent of mrogram participancs had parents who were born in Mexico and 77 percent of the comparison group parents were boin in Mexico. Parental pemission was required of participancs. an extensive batcery of cests were administered to measure language proficiency, language use, math, academic aptitude, language attitudes, socioeconomic level, educarional environment of the home, and demographic izctors.

Almost half the comparison studencs were receiving special assistance chrough Ticle I ( 24 percent), ESL (18 percent), or cutoring (4 percent).

Across the three cohorts and the multiple-test battery, 100 F-cests on English proficiency were conducred. Of these 100 cests, 14 were significant with 11 showing superior riformance by the comparisoc group and 3 favoring che bilingual prugram

Based on ratings by parents* and observers ard on student reports, Coher: reports "The bilingual project did promore greater use of Spanish..." (Conen, 1975, p. 226).

One of the chree cohorts showed superiority for the program participantr in mach and in gains in nonverbal iQ.

Cohen sumarizes the findings as "Mexicar:-American children who were raught the academic curriculum in Spanish and English for several years appeared to be as proficient in most English language skills as comparable Mexican-American children taught ocly in English* (Cohe:, 1975, p. 163). "Th. Mexican-American children following the bilingual program perioraed as
well as, or better chan, comparison children on tests in a nonlanguage subject matter, namely mathematics" (Cohen, 1975, p. 236). "The Bilingual Project also had no apparent detrimental effect upon the academic aptitude of the Hexican-American children involved. In fact, that program seemed to have enhanced academic aptitude in the case of che youngest group" (Cohen, 1975, p. 237).

## Strengths

The program is replicated through three cohorts. Analysis or covariance was used to adjust for the effects of nonrandom selection, following rests for parallelism of the regressions and high within group correlations between prem- and post scores. Longitudinal data and a large battery of tests covering IQ, English, Spanish, and watch developments were administered. .

## Discussion

The author interprets the results by emphasizing the point that langunge minority children can develop their home language in school without worrying about 111 effects on English performance. However, Cohen began with the argument that initial literacy in $L 1$ would lead to better levels of L2 skills. This hypothesis, which underlies the rationale for bilingual education, was not supported by the data. Indeed, if anything the data show some negative effect on English development.

From our perspective, we find the programs' effect on English developwent to have been neutral to a little negative with mixed results in arithmetic.

| Yame of Study | : Einal Report of the Compron Unisied School Districes Iftle VII 31lingual3iculcural Project, Seprember 1969 Through June 1975 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchor and Date | : C. Stern (1975) |
| Location | : Compton, CalıEornia |
| Study Populasions | : 213 students in a T1:Ie VII program |
| Duration | : 1 year |
| Ages | : Grades 4 chrough 6 |
| Fre of Program | : Transicional bilingual education |

## Dencription

This is the final report on a 6-year Title VII project. The results of the first 5-year evaluations are sumarized in insufificient detail to permit an assessment. The findings of the sixth evaluation year are presented in considerable decail.

The Title VII project operated in one school in two of three classrooms at grades 4, 5, and 6. A variety of information is presented and the report is noteworthy for the detail of program process 'normarion provided. Among the dara presenred are norm-referenced analyses, analyses of gains for partictpants with no concrols provided, and grade-equivalent scores. As discussed in chaper 1 , we can maka lit:le use of this daca. Rowever, the author aiso presents an analizsis of covariance of the Califoraia rest of Basic Sieflls and its subtests for grades 4,5 , and 6 . When averaged across all chree grades, the program effect was negative on all 9 component scales of the CTBS. Looking at results across grades, there were 4 negarive findings, and 5 that were no different in grade $4 ; 5$ negative results and 4 chat were no different in grade 5; and 8 negative results and 1 that was no different at grade 6 .

Addicional daria are presenced showing that students who have been in the program 3 or more years score higher chan students who have been in 2 or fewer years.

## Screngchs

Stern employs some longitudital analysis and adjustment for the efieces of nonrandom selection by analysis of covariance. The program she studied had been operating long enough co become stabilized and involved a large number of participants.

## Discussion

Generalization is limited by the fact that the study rook place in only One school and in three grades. To a degree, the results are inconsistent; if longer exposure to the program leads to better performance, why did the contzols do better? There are two incerpretations for this situacion. Firsir, the analysis of covariance adjustment may not have been able to overcome the severe selection bias that occurs when two-thirds of the students are placed inco the program. Thererore, the longirudinal analysis is correct. Alcematively, so much cime is taken away Eron practicing English when students first encer the program that scores are deprassed. As time passes and wore English is added to the curriculum (as is characceristic of the $53 E$ program), progress is noted. Nothing in the data enables us to select betreen these two alternatives.

Finally, Stem notes that after 6 years or program operations, soma former participants were included in the comparison group. This situation creates a bias against che program if the former parcicipants had been "graduated" from the program on the basis of improved perミormance. Unfortunately, Stern does not examine the possibility of such an effect's havi $1 g$ occurred.

| Name of Study | ESEA TH=1e VII 3ilingual ? 0 ogram |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchor and Date | : Carsrud and Curris (:980) |
| Location | : duscin, Iexas |
| Treatment Groud | : Grade 4: 80 Iirle VII program students; Grade 5: 92 Ti=le VII pregram students |
| Cumparison/ Cont=01 Group | : All ocher Mexican-imerícan students in school discrict |
| Duracton | : 5 Years |
| Ages | : Grades 4 and 3 |
| Type of Program | Transicional blifagual education |

## Descripeion

Carsmd and Curtis (1980) studfed the change in percentile scores frow the ifrsc grade for studants in a Spanish-English bilingual program. They compared students who had been in the Austin, Iexas, ticle ViI project for 4 to 5 years witi students aever in the project and with all fispanic students in the district (see table 2-3). A significant proportion of the students (over one-half of the project fourth graders and one-cinird of the fifth graders) were monolingual in Engilsh. Many of the other students were English-dominanc scudents. Thus, the majority of stucients served by the program were eicher English dominant or Englisin-monolingual.

Comparison of gains for project and nonproject students were carried out by regression analysis with project status and pretest score as predictor variables. A significant difference in favor of the project was 彡ound in wath for students who had been in the project for 5 consecurive years, but no diEferences were found for Eaglish or for both English and math in students who had been in the project concinuously from grade 1.

## Screngths

Carsrud and Curtis carried out a longitudinal analysis with pretest adjustrent to correct sor effects of nonrandom assignment.

## Discussion

Although the longitudinal nature of the data is a plus, there is no doubt chat chere was atcrition over the 4 to 5 years covered by the stidy. It would have been very desirab.e if the ruchors had provided an analysis of the effects of arcricton.

It is worth reproducing Carsmd and Curtis' daca table (see table 2-3) to illustrate che magnitude of the roblem encountered in teaching many language-wizority students. Most Mexican-American students began school
a.t the national norm level. Note chat in 4 or 5 years the MexicanAmerican students' performance has declined about 15 percentile points whether or not they were in the biliagual program.

TABLE 2-5. PERCENTILE SCORES OE EXPERIMENTAL AND CONTROL GROUPS

| $\begin{aligned} & 1980 \\ & \text { Grade } \end{aligned}$ | California Achievement Test scale |  | First Grade Percentile | $\begin{gathered} 1980 \\ \text { Percentile } \end{gathered}$ | Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | Reading | Project | 54 | 50 | -4 |
| 4 | Reading | Yomproject | 54 | 46 | -4 |
| 4 | Readint | District <br> (Mexican-American) | 54 | 39 | -8 -15 |
| 4 | Mach | Projece | 51 | 39 | -12 |
| 4 | Mach | Nomproject | 50 | 31 | -12 |
| 4 | Mach | ```District (Mexican-American)``` | 52 | 38 | -29 -14 |
| 5 | Reading | Project | 63 | 39 | -24 |
| 5 | Reading | Nonproject | 59 | 32 | -27 |
| 5 | Reading | Discrice <br> (Mexicaa-American) | 57 | 43 | -27 -14 |
| 5 | Mach | Project | 67 |  |  |
| 5 | Mach | Nonproject | 55 | 38 | -29 -22 |
| 5 | Mach | Districe <br> (Mexican-fmerican) | 58 | 39 | -22 -19 |


| Name of Study | : Evaluacion of the Impace or ESEA Title VII Spanisin/English 3ilingual Euvcacion 2rogram |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchors and Date | : Danof三 et al. (1977, 1978) |
| Location | : National sample |
| Trearzent Group | : 5,800 TI-Ie VII Spanish-English project students |
| Comparison/Control Group | : 2,400 non-Ticle VII scudents |
| Duration | : 6 months |
| Ages | : Grades 2-6 |
| ThPe of program | : Transicional ofilngual education |

## Description

The American Inscitutes Eor Research (AIR) carried out a national evaluarion of the impact of ESEA TIcle VII Spanisin-Englisin bilingual programs (Danoff et al., 1977, 1978). The first zesults were released in February 1977 and caused a stir in the educational commaity because the research found litile positive efzects for scudents participaring in bilingual education programs.

The AIR sample consisted of 5,800 pruject 3 tudents in 37 sites and 2,400 non-Title VII scudencs concrolled for echaicity, socioeconomic status, and grade levei. The programs were in cheir fourch or fitith year of operation.

Results of the study indicated that Ticle VII students did slighty worse than the non-Titie VII students in English language arts. In math, the Title VII studencs surpassed the control group. In response to widespread criticism of the study from the bilingual community and che Jiational Inscicute EF Education, addictonal data were collected on a subsample of the original universe. The subsample was postresced after a longer creatwent interval than the original sample. The additional data vere extensively reanalyzed by AIR (Danoff et al., 1978). This additional analysis somewhat changed the original conclusions: the reanalysis found no difference in math scores between the program and comparison stucents and continued to Eind superior English performance for the comparison group. Compared with national norms, both groups iere in the botrom fifth of the nation in English and che bottom chird in mach.

## Strengths

The authors drew a very large sample and had a well concrolled data collection program. The study included extensive sophisticated statistical analyses inciuding analysis of covartance to adjusc for preaxisting di三jerences due so nonrandoa assignment and a statistical test $=0$ determine
whether there uas an underadjustar problem with the analysis of covariance.

## E1scussion

The AIR study has been criticized by proponents of bilingual education (Gray, 1977; Cardenas, 1977; O'Malley, 1978). Based on these citicises, ' the National Advisory Council on 3ilingual Education concluded, The aethodology used in conducting the study has been critically analyzed by various independent educarional research and evaluation experts, wino hays rendered the findings of the study completely invalid." The key elements of these cricictsmis and our responser to them are presented below:

1. Comparison Across Programs. Bilingual educacion is very complex. The AIR study fatled to acknowledge that bilingual programs develop and exist under varied condicions due to spectfic district characteriselc's: linguistic needs, availability of qualified ceachers, adequacy of curriculums, district sommitment, and pclicical underpinnings (Gray, 1977). The AIR study failed 50 recognize these differences and treats bilingual education as an undifferenciated and unifori program. is a result, posicive findings are cancelled cut by any negative findings so that the effects of a good bilingual program are lost.

The criticism that it is unfair to compare across programs does not acknowledge the needs of policymakers to make informed decisions based on representarive data. If ransirional bilingual educarion is generally eifective, its effects will show up on the average. The AIR study rerleiss boch good and bad programs, many of which suifer from very real implementation problems and resource constraints. gowever, these contraints and condicions reflect acrual discrict and school problems which decermine how effective a program can be. Such programs must be included so neasure the effectiveness of 'bllingual educarion.
2. Festing Interval. 0 aly 6 of the 37 projects involved in the study were rested over more than a 6 -month period. the remainder of che projects uere analyzed for program resul:s over sionter periods. Evidence of cumulazive gains in bilingual education over sereral years indicates that such short periods would not allow observacion of the real longmerm improvements due to transitional biliogual education.

Danoff et al. (1978) reanalyzed the data caking a subsample of the original universe:

The results can, it turns out, be summarized succinctly. For boch the grade 2 cohort and the grade 3 cohort, che fall-to-fall achievement gains in English Reading and In Marhematics Computarion in IIthe VII projects were aeither sigmificantly nor substantially different irom what would have been expecred without ritle VII creatment, with one possible exception: che grade 3 cohort of firle VII
children in communities for which no comparison classrooms were available (i.e., in che urban Northeast region) showed substantial gains in Mathematics Computation skills. In light of these trends across methods, che significant differences favoring non-Title VII in some of the grade 2 analyses of covariance were more chan likely due to that method's tendency to undercorrect preexisting group differences in some situations.

Although the subsample is not totally representative or the original sample (excluding Southern California), the AIR study still is the most comprehenside study undertaken of bilingual education.

A number of studies in the literature that we looked ar reported gains over a 9 -month period. Over a 6 month period gains should also be made. It is unlikely that a sample as large as that of the AIR study would have failed to detect short-run gains if they were made.
3. Teacher Qualifications. The AIR Teacher Bilingualicy Scale indicated that only half of che teachers involved in title VII projects were proficient in English and Spanish. Only 26 percent of the teachers participating in the study had bilingual reaching credentials.

There is a paucity of qualified bilingual education personnel in the United States. Therefore, chat AIR found only 26 percent of title VII teachers in their sample to be qualified bilingual educators is not surprising. This finding reflects the actual situation in the United Stares (Reisner, 1981).

Moreover, the AIR analysis measured the impact of reacher characteristics on student performance. The study indicated that formal credentials were not related to performance.
4. Improper Comparison Group. AIR asked che principals of the Title VII schools to identify nearby schools within similar studear bodies without Title VII programs to form che comparison sample. A number of schools were unable to identify comparison schools. Furthermore, there were initial differences in the level of language skills between the Title VII group and the comparison group.

This last criticism does net recognize AIR's use of analysis of covariance to adjust for preexisting differences between the two groups. If we conclude that, despite their efforts, AIR failed to produce an acceptable comparison group, then we must also reject all the studies that employed inferior methods for identifying com. arisen groups.

Rosei (1979) and NIE (1979) have analyzed the entire AIR project. While recognizing that the AIR study is not without problems, they must be kept in perspective. Rossi acknowledged that, given che problems inherent with evaluations when assignment is nonrandom, AIR did an adequate job. That the study may not have evaluated poorly implemented projects does not
decract from its conclusions as to the effectiveness of Eifle VII programs. It may or azy not lifite drawing conc.iusions about transitional bilingtal educarion. The AIR study is one of the best existing nonexperimental studm Les of bilingual education and its conclusions unst be given some might. We chint the firllowing conclusions are supported by the AIR study:

- Title VII programs have not been shown to fmprove students' periomance in school. Kach scores seem unarizeceed jut English performance is worse.
- The largest, most comprehensive study of a billigual education progesm ever undertaken found no evidence chat the program is an erfective way to mee the aeeds of language-ninorisy children.

| Name oí Scudy | 3illagual Education of Childeen: Tha St. Lambert Experiment |
| :---: | :---: |
| Auchors and Date | : inmbert and Iucker (1972) |
| Location | : St. Lambert, Quebec, Canada |
| Erearment Group | : 64 monolingual English-speaking childran Erou St. Iambert, Quebec; cohor: I: 26, cohore İ: 38 |
| Comparison/Conczol Groun | : Englisin Control I Group: 46 monolinguai English-speaking childiren in the same school, in a regular English curriculim; cohort I: 22 , coiort II: 26 |
|  | English Coatrol II Group: 54 monolingual English-speaking childrai from Moncreai, in a regular English curifculum; cohor: I: 26, cohore II: 28 |
|  | Erench Control Group: 47 children Erom Erench Carholic school in St. Lambert, in a French cursiculum; cohort I: 22, conor= II: 25 |
| Duration | : 4 jears (longitudiaal study) |
| Ages | : Grades 1-4 |
| Eype of ?rogram | : Immersion |

## Descripeion

The procorype immersion project is the St. Lambert program in Erench for English-speaking studencs in Canada (Lambert and Tucker, 1972). In the St. Lambert profect, middle-class, monolingual speakers of Englisin were incroduced to French in an inmersion kindergarcen program taught by bilingual, nativeFrench-speaking reachers; scudencs continued co recaive monolingual French instruction through the fizst grade. In the second grade, an English Language arts cousse was incroduced for $i$ hour a day. Ulcimately, 40 percent of class instruction was in English, including English language arts, art, physical education, and music caught by a native English speaicer. Sixty percent of class instruction was in Erench and raught by a native French reacher. Although instruction was delivered in L2 (French), students could speak to and ask questions of the teacher in Lil (English). The teacher, however, always answered in L2.

There were tex rypes of comparison groups. Two regular English classes rere established as controls. They received instrucrion in English, except

Kor 1 hour of instruction in French as 3 second language (ESE) each day A French curriculum class also was chosen as a control. This class received tine regular Erench curriculum dor Erench schools in Canada. The groups were carefully compared for equivalence using sccioeconomic status, IQ, language achievement, and home background factors based on interviews in the home. (The children involved in. the study came from Fiddle- and upper-middleclass tomes.)

The Sc. Lambert study followed two cohorts $\operatorname{Erom}$ kindergarten through grade 6. The results shoved a general trend of th performance superior: =0 that of the English control group and approaching sian of the it monolinguals.

Mach was taught in French, but casts were given in beth French and Englush with no difference $\mathfrak{i a}$ scores resulting from the langrage of the rest.

English (LI) performance was initially depressed during the first 2 years when there was no formal English instruction. Eowever, when English instriction was introduced fine part of the school day, Li scores improved to normative levels.

At grade 4, the experimental immersion group was equal to the English controls in subject area achievement and intelligence, bur sifghty lowe in English oral and listening skills. Their achievement scores in French were average compared with Montreal norms; their scores in oral skills were sifghty lower than chose cf the French control group. The immersion group was recessed in grade 6. The English control group and the experidmental group had equivalent scores on the English exams administered, but the experimental group was not equal to che French controls on the French rests. The inutersion students, though having lade significant: strides, did not have native fluency in the language. : ${ }^{\text {inewever, the experimental }}$ groups' L2 performance ans far superior to chat of the English controls receiving French as a second language instruction.

## Strengths

Following the progress of two cohorts permitted replication of the resuits. Considerable baciegrould information was gathered on the students so that comparability of the 8 coups could ba costed, and covariates are used in the analysis to adjust for initial differences. an extensive battery of tests and comparison groups were used, providing considerable information on the students' development. The longitudinal design made is possible to determine long-rerm trends in development. Finally, the overall pattern of results is consistent with the authors" theoretical provosicions and is difficult to explain by any more parsimonious alternative.

[^8]
## Discussion

We have some concerns about the methods used in the $S t$. Lambert stuay. Eirst, the sample size was very small, especially for a longitudinal study in which normal atcrition (students moving in and out of a parcicular school) can be expected to reduce the sample size over the pears. The fizst experimental cohort contained 26 students, reduced 5020 by the Gourth grade; the second cohort began with 38 scudents, but dropped to 27 by grade 3. The voluntary nature of the program raises spectal concerns about attricion, since a plausible alcernative hypothesis would be that scudencs who were doing poorly in the program were pulled out jy their parents, thereby biasing the program with students wio, for whatever reason, did rachar well in learaing Erench. In addicion to actincion in the creatmant group, atcricion in the French-speaking concrol group was so high by the second year of the study that the authors felc compelled to supplement the comparison with the less destrable norm-referenced design in French.

Program participants were all volurceered by their parencs. The first chapeer of this report discusses how such a process can incroduce bias inco a study. This type of bias fould have been especially acute in the St. Lambert study, sinca the program was begun by the school only afte= intense parencal pressure for a spectal progran co teach Canada's ofinicial second language co cheis children. Recognizing che possibility of selection bias, Lambert and Tucker gathered considerable praprogram data on the siudents and their home environment and found there ware differences among the various groups on several pafental actitudes and on two of five indicators of socioeconomic status, The authors concluded these were primarily difierences becween the French- and English-speaking comparison groups, since che cratment group mean fell becween the means of the other cwo groups in the aralysis of covarlance. Eowever, to have been completely certain of this interpretation, the authors should lave carried out post hoc concrasts of rariou's pairs or means. It is important to note chere wete no differences in nonverbal iQ among the various groups of scudents.

English performance was depressed at che end of the firs grade relarive to the comparison group, but equal at the end of the second grade. The authors atributed the fmprovement to a facilitaring effect on learning to read a second language (English, in this case) from having first learned to read another. This argument overlooks the fact that the students came frou English-speaking homes where parents were concerned thar boch languages be learned. These children had 40 percent of their school day (including classes in art, music, and physical educarion) in Englisi. Sixty minutes of formal English instruction per day in che second grade could have been enough to bring children of this background up co par without any facilicaring efiect.

The authors also cried to demonstrate language transferability. Follow ing a study of bilingual college students who were betcer able to discrimfaace sounds in a chird language chan monolinguals were, the authors included a cest of discriminarion of Russian phonemes ar the end of each grade. No difference was found becween che program and comparison ztudenes.

Despite this dizect rejection of the transferability hyoothesis, the authors proposed a cransierability explanation for several results. The authors also plaved down the depressed English periomance or students after gracie ! and the occasional aegative effects indicating mental confusion, with appeared in the jearly iQ easts.

In reviewigg the IQ cest resuits on the Large-Thoradike "not-jelonging" subtest, Lambert and Tucker (1972) pointer out the mean Eor the experimental class was above the rean of the controls. Although, the authors argued that chis measure shows the experimental children reaped benerits, the dis三erence was not statistically significant and was only about one-half the magnitude of the statistically significant difference favoring the comparison students on the vocabulamy subcests, a dif£erence the authors dismissed as zorchy of "ao special attencion" (Lambert and Tucker, 1972, p. 123).

The authors concluded there was "no aative language retardarion deficit of any sort" (Lambers and Tucker, 1972, p. 152), but two tests of English proficiency showed the comparison students to be sigrificancly superior to chose in che program (see Lambert and Tucker, 1972, pp. 147-48).

The Lambert and Tucker study has anocher important implication for the U.S. problem: learaing is best accomplished in language-segregared settings. A litcle-noted substudy in the Lambert and Tucker study looked at the consequence or purting some native French speakers into che French immersion classrooms. It was expected chese students would provide Erench-speaking role models for the students learning French and would improve their performance. However, just the opposite happened. Frenct (LI) Performanca of the immersion students declined. Apparencly these students could not keep up with the gative Franch speakers, who ended to mopolize the teachers' cime. The implication is clear. Language-minority students, at least during the early stages of scquisition of English, should be separated from their English-speaking peers.

Despite some techaical problems, the study is impressive. The dagree to which the St. Lambert experience is generally applicaile to the United States, however, is unknown. The two sertings dizfer in the following ways (see Paulston, 1978; Tucker, 1980) and perhaps ochers:

- St. Lambert was a middle-class, suburban community. American bilinguals are almose exclusively of lower socioeconowic status in either rural or urban commanities.
$0 \quad L 2$ was a high-prestige language in che community, Yost American communities place a high value only on English.
- 0 LI was the majority language of the culcure. In the American secting, LI is a uinority language.
- The goal of che project was to develop bilingual students, persons iluent in both English and Erench. The emphasis of American policy is on English mastery.

| Name of Scudy | : Three Zear Evaluation or a Large Scile Early Grade French Emersion Program: The Orrawa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Authors and Date |  | Barik and Swain (1975) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Treatrent Group and }}{\text { Comparison/Control Group }}$ : Cohorts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Grades |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Exp | Cone. | Exp. | Cone. | Exp. | ne. |
|  |  | K | 220 | 200 | 270 | 310 | 140 | 130 |
|  |  | 1 | 200 | 225 | 160 | 170 | - | - |
|  |  | 2 | 108 | 127 | - | - | - | - |
| Duration | : 3 years (longitudinal study) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ages | : Grades K -2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type oi Erogram | : Immersion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Description

A second major evaluation of a Erench ( 52 ) immersicin program was carried our in Occawa by Barik and Swain (1975). In chis program only L2 was used Eor instruction in kindergarten and grase 1 . In the second grade 1 hour a day of English (Ll) instruction was added to the curricuium. The study spanned 3 years and three cohorts in several schools.

The study design was much like chat used by Lambert and Iucker (1972). Sudenis were cesced in both languages and comparison groups received 15 to 40 onfautes a day of 12 instruction in an ESL-cype seting. The study found that kindergarten fmersion students did betcer in $L 2$ after 1 year of instruction chan did ESL-cype students after 2 years. Li periormance was depressed during the first 2 years, but recovered in the chirc year to normarive levals. L2 performance of the immersion students in all grades and all cohorts was far superior to the comparison group and approacined the national norm. (Since the students mere around the 70th percentile in Ll, median performance in $L 2$ indicaced chey were still somewhat deficient in L2 given their ability level.) Unlike Lambert and Tucker (1972), Barik and Swain did not include a native-French-speaking comparison group but used test norms instead.

## Screngrhs

Barik and Swain had a large study population about whom they gathered extansive daca. Scudents were nonrandomly selected for the creatment groups and comparison groups, but presxisting differences were adjusted jor by analysis of covariance. By followirg several cohorts of children, Barik and Swain were able to gather longitudinal data. Program results were replicated in all chree cohorts examined and were consistent with the Eindings of Lambert and Iucker (1972), as well as inmersion cheory.

## Discussion

Barik and Swain (1975) do not explain how students were selected to participate in the prog:am, which raises a question of whether selection bias was present. However, their use or analysis of covariance is the standard procedure for taking into account the nonrandom selection process. A second reason why selection bias might not have been a problem is that the pattern of results is inconsistent with any of the alternative explanations based on selection bias. Selection bias holds that program students are initially either superior or inferior to the comparison group and that this difference continues through the evaluation. Veither of these parterns is found in Barik and Swain's (1975) or in Lambert and Tucker's (1972) immersion studies.

Since Barik and Swain's study design was similar to that of Lambert and Tucker, most of our general comments about Lambert and Tucker also apply here with an inportant exception. By drawing on an exten:ive experimental program through two large school districts and by selecting the comparison group from nonexperimental classes throughout the districts, Barik and Swain had a much larger sample available. Unfortunately, the authors present no analysis of attrition effects, which occur in longitudinal studies to some degree.


Barik et al. (i977) report on the fifth year of a longitudinal study of a fartial immersion program. While the immersion programs of lambert and Tucker (1972) and Barik and Swain (1975) began with 100 percent of the school day in French (L2) for grades $K$ and 1 , then gradually shifted to a 60 to 40 percent division between L2 and $L 1$ (English) at the upper elementary grades with all content subjects taught in $L 2$, this partial imersion program used a 50-50 language splic of French and English beginning in first grade. One language was used in the morning, the other in the afternoon.

Mathematics, music, and French language arts were taught in French by a billngual anglophone teacher. Science, beginning in third grade, was also taught in French. English language arts, physical education, and orher subjects were taught in English. The curriculum content was the same as that followed in a regular English program. Beginning in grade 3 to 5 each language component was taught by a different teacher with native or native-like command of French.

The treatment group seems to consist of four cohorts of one class each ( $n=73$ ). Several types of comparison groups were used. To assess IL performance, each cohort was paired with one class of students in the regular monolingual English program from a similar school in the same school district ( $n=79$ ). L2 development was assessed by comperison with students in another school district (apparently the data reported by Barik and Swain, 1975) that had both a full immersion program and regular 1 insiruction with one period a day of formal instruction in $L 2$ language arts.

Analysis of covariance used nonverbal IQ and age as the covariates. Each year's data were analyzed separately, although che nature of che data
suggests that a repeated measure's design may have been more appropriate (see also Lambert and Tucker, 1972; Barik and Swain, 1975).

## Strengths

In the Elgin study, Barik et al. had a large sample size about whom extensive data were gathered. Several different comparison groups were used to measure different achievemens levels. Students were randomly selected for the comparison groups, and for preexisting differences were adjusted for by analysis of covariance. By following sevezal cohorts of children, Barik et al. were able to gather longitudinal data by replicating the creatment.

## Discussion

The results are scmplex and are most easily understood by reproducing the authors' summary tables. Apparently, the data on $L 2$ performance (rable 2 in the report) were not adjusted by the covariates and, statistical cests are not reported. Therefore, we cannot accept the results of the L2 data and will limit our discussion to math performance.

The authers note that understanding the math results requires an understanding or the English (LI) results. Apparently in response to initially poor performance in $\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { (relative to the students instructed monolingually }\end{array}\right.$ in L1), the school moved to strengthen 11 instruction by reducing the time given mach instaction (mach instruction was all in L2). Furcher, che students received less cotal exposure to t2 than did the coral immersion students. Therefore, it may have been more difficulc for chem to maincain normal progress in 12 mach. Nevercheless, wille the comparison students performed significancly betcer in math in 8 of 88 comparisons, 80 of che 88 comparisons stow that the students who were taught math in L2 were not falling behind in mach performance by comparison to those taught in Ll . Since the treatment group did not fall behind in math skills on 90 percent of the comparisons made, it appears that instruction in $L 2$ did not impede subject matter acquisition.

Assessing the study's design is difficult. On the one hand, one must admire the authors for the ingenious way they parched rogether a racher comprehensive design from various sources. On the ocher hand, exactly how this patchwork approach may affect the results due to preexdsting differences is unknown. Neither is it clear that using age and nonverbal IQ as covartares can fully concrol for any (unknown) preexisting differences. The inconsistent results within grade across cohorts and within cohorts raise furcher questions. The authors may or may not be correct in their speculation that chese patcerns reflect changes in school policy. Since chis is a major issue, it would have been betcer if the auchors had presented some hard data showing that these policy changes had indeed taken place racher than merely speculating on che poinc.

## TABLE 2-6. TREATMENT AND COMPARISONS SCORES IN 12 , ILGIN FRENCH BMMERSION PROJECT




## Description

An English immersion program for Mexican-American students began recencly in Mcillen, Texas, and has reported gains in rest scores, selfconcept, and discipline (Pena-Hughes et al., 1980). The project is different from the previously mentioned immersion programs in that the students are of low socioeconomic status, chere is litcle parental involvement, it is not a voluncary program, the school is in a rural area rather chan in a large urban area, the children are not monolingual but are comparably limited in both languages, and they are language-ninority children, not of the majority culture.

The project was begun in kindergarten during the school year 1979-30. Teachers, aides, and students ( $n=156$ ) were randomly placed in four experimental classes ( $n=78$ ) and four TBE control classes ( $n=78$ ). Students were controlled for IQ and socioeconomic status. Students int the experimental classes were taught the same curriculum as the control students but their teachers spoke only English to them from 8:30 to 1:30. Studencs, however, could speak in eicher language. Physical education ard cafereria personnel spoke only English to the experimental children. Spanish language arts was caught from $1: 30$ to $2: 30$ in the afternoon.

Test results on the Language dssessment Skills (LiS) test (a Stateapproved language proficiency rest) indicate that students in che experimental classes have made significant gains over the controls. Even though students were randomly assigned, the authors carried out tests to detarmine pretest equivalence and found the experimental group scored sigrificancly higher on the Spanish pretest, with no difference on the English pretest. Therefore, pretest differences were adjusted for using analysis of covariance in order to assess program impact. In English oroficiency the cortrol group made a gain of 30.23 points from pre- to postresting while the experimental group made a gain of 43 points.

The gains in Spanish proficiency of the experimental group were also significantly greater chan those of the control group. Children in the experimental program gained 30 points mile those in the control group gained 24. Both che experimental and control groups made significant gains in both Spanish and English over the school year. Teacher observacion indicated shat children in the immersion progirm could be identified by their improved use of English as compared with the students in the bilingual education program.

## Strengths

The study was a true experiment in which both teacher: and students were randomly assigned to the two treatment conditions. Although only in its first year, the design was longitudinal and the sample reasonably large.

## Discussion

The TBE program used the approach generally called concurrent cranslacion; in chis approach the reacher immediately follows statements initially made in L 1 with the L 2 translations or vice versa. ' ie argue later that this approach is counterproductive because students tune out the language they least understand and, in effect, receive only half a day of instructcion. Therefore, any conclusion drawn from the Mcallen study that innersion is superior to TBE must be made conditional: immersion was shown to be superior to one method of bilingual education that employs a very quessionabia pedagogical technique.

The pattern of results could also be due to the Hawthorne Effect, although this seems unlikely because both groups were in their first year of school. Also, both groups of students were in a special program.

The Mcallen project was one of the six true experimental designs we have found in the literature and as such the reported success should be given greater weight chan the results of studies that were less well designed. However, the generalizability of the study is limited because the experimental children hat completed only kindergarten and the experiment is limited to only one school district.

The ongoing experiment in McAllen indicates that immersion can indeed succeed in the typical American bilingual setting, and that perhaps the Canadian experience does generalize more chan had been previously thought. The difference between immersion projects and submersion cannot be overemphasized. An immersion program does not involve simply placing languageminority children into an English-speaking classroom to sink or swim. Inmersin is a carefully structured program of 12 instruction which presumes no prior knowledge of L2. The teachers understand student queries in $H$ even though they reply only in 12 . Immersion programs may to meet the needs of language -minority children. They require much work on the part of schools, but there is a payoff for the effort.

## COPTER 3 <br> EXAPDITCABLE STUDIES

The preceding chapter discussed those scutes we sound to be applicable to our question in terms of (1) the issues addressed by the studios and (2) their rechodologicai soundness. This chapter discusses the studies ar did not ital applicable. The discussion is linted to the reasons thy wa did not consider these studies relevant to che issue. intine many of the studies doubtless address some other questions) adequately, we are not unciersakiog a general review of the literature across all possible questons. Hie are attempting to answer some particular policy questions, and so are concsmed only with studies that provide ouinaile data for these questions.

The most common reasons for deciding that a study ias not applicable Es our purposes were the following, alone ur is combination:

- The study was designed to answer locally =levant questions that did not address our question.
o :ic control or comparison group was included. The study reported gains only For the program participants.
- The norm-rererenced model was used.
- THo statistical or matching controls were employed where assignment to the program ans nonrandom.
- A postcest-only design with nonrandom assignment was used.
- Results were reported only in terms of grade-equrvalent scores.

The bulk of chis chapter presents our reasons for rejecting a number of studies chat have been widely cited as evidence to support transitional bilingual education. at the end of the chapter we describe an English as a second language study oz a project widely cited as evidence supporting Exit and our reasons ion rejecting the study as not addressing our questions. Our sinai discussion resents a summary chart of studies mich did not aet our methodological criteria and the reasons for rejection.

Transitional Bilingual Education Studies
The Chiapas, Mexico, Study

## Description

Modiano's (1968, 1973) comparison of the Spanish direct reaching and the Indian native Language approaches ia the Chiapas inghlands of Mexico is prob: ' 7 the most frequently quoted $s t u d y$ in the area or bilingual education.

Since Yodiano's study has beer well summarized ty Eagle (1975), were quo Eagle at length:

The Chiapas educational situation offers a catural experiment because they have developed three types oi schools. Two use a direct caching method entirely in Spanish; these are the State ard Federal schools. The third is men by che Iastituto Nacional Indigeaista (IMI), and introduces iastriscion in the vernacular. the children begin in a preparatory grace. During this gear they are caught reading in the vernacular using a global method, and are given oral Spanish drills. In rete second year of schooling, children are introduced to reading in Spanish, this time by a phonics method. In Kodiaco's study two factors were examined: the effects of the two zethocts of instruction on learning to read in Spanisia, and the role of the reacher in the commentary.

The sample was $i, 601$ children from 25 schools with 42 teachers In three tribal areas. Villages (generally with one school each) were marched as carly as possible or variables such as distance from a road, amount of food, climate of the schoolroom, and resistance [col or acceptance of schooling. Careful obserrations were made of actual classroom procedures. These observacions, contained in Modiano (1973), highlight che importance of reacher training for rural teachers. In addition, her comm aments about poor attendance, low morale on the pars oi the teachers, lack of materials, and isolation of the villages, underline the qed For analyzing the ecological situation or the school for potential alreramity explanations.

The assessment instrument, a Spanish language reading test, vas developed specifically for chis area; titers were made relevance to the Chiapas Indian child. Reliability and validity estimates were adequate. The ens was given to all children who the teachers considered knew Spanish well enough to take the test (about 30 percent). The children were not equated on age or IQ, since it was virtually impossible to obtain that information.

Kodiano (1968) compared the IYI schools and che State and Federal schools on a number of variables. The IVI school teachers idertifled significantly gore children whom they thought could read Spanish with some understanding. Their judgments were corroboree aced by the finding that the INI students also scored sigai.ifcancly higher on the Spanish reading test.

## Reasons fo: Refection

- There are several major reasons tor rejecting Modiano's study. First, and most important, we have reason to believe the comparison group was not equivalent to the treatment group. The process of assigning students to either the Indian or State schools was not random. Variables known to arSect language learning were not statistically controlled. Yodianc acknowledges she was unable to control for age differences.
tother problem with not controlling for preextstag 山i三ierences lies in Kodiano＇s achouledgemant that there alas higher adult literacy in the treatment villages．Moatano proposes that the literacy rate was the result of adults having parcicipaced in the active language program．however，je－ cause or the recent implementation of these programs this proposition is doubtiul．A possible alterative explanation mould be that these comma－ ties dad higher ileeracy rates even berors the advent or che Ind an schools． These literacy races would be expected to affect village children＇s literacy sates and should have been controlled．Modtano seems to have made no stactuedcal adjustment For these preexisting differences．

A further problem ia Modiano＇s study is with the method of in tastruc－ Ion utilized by the Federal schools，winch Eagle describes：

The Direct Method approach advocates silent second Language learning before reading is introduced．．Kodiano＇s（1973）de－ scriptions of the State and Federal schools，which were unlay only Spraish，indicates chat the children ere fe far from fluent in Spanish before reading instruction was begun．Further，no systematic oral Spanish instruction was attemper．Children learned by rote means and were generally confused．Thus，her results suggesefag that the native language approach in inf schools［⿴囗十al］superior ara not iurprisiag．The study does not present a comparison of a good use of the Direct Keto with the Native Language approach．The variable of the teacher－inis background，echoic identification，training，and relationship With the commonity－has been too infrequently studied．Kodiano （1973）assessed the relative effects of the native teachers （promotores）and the State and Federal teachers，primarily from the dominant culture，on the community in mitch the school was located．Promotores are usually sixth grade graduates from an Indian community tho receive raining．She used circe measures of the effect oi teachers on the community：the umber of teachar－sponsored projects（chis is one of the roles the teacher is supposed to fulfill）；the percent or girls in school；and che percent of females which the teachers indicated knew enough Spanish to be costed．Chi－square analyses on each variable between the two kinds of school were significant，favoring avi schools．Indians also unanimously preferred indian raaciers． Thus，it appears clear that either the Indian teachers，or the vernacular in the schools，has some effect on the rest or the community，and that chis effect is greater chan the effect of the mestizo（non－Indian）teacher on the commentary．

Is the difference between the schools a function or the language method，or of a sensitivity to the culture che Indian reacher brings chat a \＃escizo reacher would not have？Two Indians in her sample teach in the Direct approach schools．The children learned wore from the two Indians chan from the mestizos，but less chan was learned by children in In I schools．a study of chis question is needed．

# The Zock Point Navato Scinool ? yogram 

## Descetyption

The blliagual program at the 3ock Soint Vavajo school has been fidely reported (Zosier and Iolm, 1980; Kosiar, 1977; Zosier and Farella, 1976; Voi=1 and 3osier, 1978). Following the successiul developentit in che early 1960's of a new curiculum in Eablish Eor Navajo students ac Zocix Point, wich was then adopted by ocher Navajo schools, 3och ?oiat began experizancing in 1967 with a bilingual program. Ini=1ally sunded by If=la i, She bilingual progran "ras lizited co beganar (pre-first grade) level. Children conctinuad to receive concentrated oral English iastruction using an ESL approach but indilal literacy-reading raadiness-mas introduced in Vavajo" (Rosier and Earella, 1976, p. 379, emphasis added). In 1971 a Ifele VII grant expanded the bilingual program to include grades $3-0$ and "allowed the school to develop a comprehensive bilingual curriculum. The program was expanded Erar just reading readizess in Kavajo co complete initiai literacy in Vavajo. After the cilldren learmed to zead well iz Navajo, they wers incroduced to English readiag (during orade 2 or 3)" (Zosier and Farella, 1976, p. 380). However, a lapse in bilizgual education resuleed Eor thosa childzen who had graduated izom the kiadergarten program and completed the E1rst grade before 1971.

The evaluation is based on chree different analyses. First, it compares students enrolled in orades 2 chrough 6 of the Rock Point bilinguai program with tao compazisons groups drawn Excm orher havajo scioois. Rock ?oint students were Eested with the Sat in 1970, 1975, 1976, and 1977 and - Wh the Lat in 1976. One comparison group was eested in 1975 with che SAI and che ocher ars tested in 1976 wheh the MAT.

Rosier and Eoln conclude that Vavajo students who received ilifagual instruction did becter on standardized achievement rests than did Vavajo stidents at comparable schools wio had recaived English-oniy instruction. They also conclude that chese gtudents did berter than an earlier cohort or Rock point students who had received inetartion only 10 Eaglish.

Second, a comparison is made between Rock zoint stisdents in the bilingual program and Rock point students berore the program degan and is is sepored that the bilingual students score better than the earlier group.

Third, a comparison is ande between one group of fourth-3rade students
 of Eourch graders from the same year tho had had chei= bilingual program sequence incarmpted in grades 1 chrough 2. It ras found that che students Hith contimous bilizgual education performed becter chan the stoup wiose bilingual instzuction was incertupted.

## Reasons For Refection

One problem plagued al' chree analyses. Each analysis ras conducred in grade-squivalent scores. "ie noted in our Eifrst section the
unsur tability of grade-equitalent scoras in program evaluation; she focis ?oint evaluation is a good illuscration of one of the yroblems. in 1976 the hock Zoint students were Eested wity both the Sat and the yait. Gzowti :ates In frade-equivalent scores rere calculatad for boch tests. if 5:adeequivalant scores vorix, they stould show the same zrowth rate on both tests. Instead, their growth iate was 1.18 on the $\operatorname{Sam}$ and 0.84 on the va: (Rosier, 1977).

The finst analisis witch compared the Rocir ?oint bilingual prog=am seudents wh groups Exom orher lavajo schools had serious rechodological
 froups but we have doubts the comparison schools were similar to the Rock Point student body. The adequacy of the compazison betaeen 3ocix zoint and ocher schools depends on making a good matcin betreen the rieatmert and comparisen 3 roups. Rosfer (19.7, p. 13) reports the comparison schools iste seikcted from ocher Vavajo schooly using the "Dizece Merhod" but aoce, "There wern only a faw BIA schools whith such programs." Eurcher, more than ore-chird of the comparison schools receired students at grades 3 and up ticin Eederal sciools whose instructional programs were zot inowa.

Kore inporeant, Rosier and Enim (1980) aote chat the Rocic Foint sctool has hiscorically ourperiomed ocher Javajo schools. They showed that the control schools scored higher chan ocher Indsan schools and incerpreted chis Einding to mean a posicive outcome Eor yarricipation in the bilingual program. To arrive at chis conclusion, Rosier and folm siould have shown chat Rock Poize and the conczol Indian scbools wers historically equivalent. This demonstracion is particularly cricical in viek of Rocit poiat's historical superic :icy ('ililiak, 1968). Eowever, Rosier and rolm failed eizher $=0$ cest for equivalence or to apply staciscical adjustments ior ditiferences.

Taile 3-1 Eurther illustrates Rack Pcint's history of academic superiorIty over ocher reserfacion and 3IA sctools. In the table we exrracsed the Yavajo drea Nom ( 1970 comparison group) and the periormance of Rock zoint students berore che program zas insticured from Rosier and foim's chart 12. Wote that the same partera chat the auchors interpret as evidence of the effectiveness of the oillagual program in the 1975 dara is found in 1970, berore the program began. In both years, Rock point students began below the comparison group ar rade 2 and rere above by grade 6.*

[^9]TA3LE 3-1. ROCR POIVT AND COMPARISON SCHOOL PEBFORMANCE, IV erdoe-Equivalent scores

1970


Elnally, nota the daca Rosier and Eolm used to demonstrate their iladings ware incompleta. The 1975 lock zoint sirch grade was eliminared becmse chere were too 5 es students (sir). The SAT comparison group was tasted only once (1975), but the authors compared 3 years or the experimental cesting program (1975-1977) to this one comparison cast year.

In the second analysis, grade 6 students in the Rock point bilingual progran were cesced wicheche 1973 SAT and rere compared wich eariler (1970) Bock Point studencs who had been casced with the 1964 edicion of the SAT. The stidents in the bilingual program were found to be superior, but again chere are difficulcies with chis analysis. It is yot at all clear chat the biliagual sixth graders did indeed receive initisl reading instruction in Javajo. It is also not clear what efiect taking diEiEerant tests had on the scores or how successful published cables equating grade-equivalent scores across different edftions ori a sest really are.

One the of most serious problans is the lack of analysis comparing similarity of cohorts betreen the program and 1970 cohorts. Serious problams can occur with comparing difierant cohorts of students within che same school and assuming they are equivalent winen the mumber of students is small. This works only if you can assume each succeediag cohort of students is the same. Although the law of large aumbers says this is the case for the encire popularion, everyching else being equal, one or two schools are not che entire population, and chance Eluctuations can produce considerable differences in ability and performance between any two successive classes. This pointis illustrated in the Rock Point data, where two successive fifth grades ( 1976 and 1977) had average scores of 5.66 and 4.51 , about a 25 -peicent difference i's periomance fan 1 year to the nert. an examination oi cest scores indicates a variation in the number of children being cesced. This vatiation can account for cohort differences being Eound. The authors did nothing to control for cohort differences in cheif amalysis.

In cheir final analysis, Rosier and Eolm (1980) describe a comparison betwen two groups of fourch graders, showing the results of continuous verisus incernaped bilingual instruction. The interrupted group began school whth Navajo reading readiness instruction (apparently in icindergar(an) but then encered the all-English first-grade program. In the chird grade they mea returned to the bilingual program. Rosier and Hola argue that
chese data provide an important evaluarion or the program. They attributa the highar scores of the bilingual educacion students to their parcicipation in the bitingual program. There is anocher incerpretacion to chese EIndings, however. Thera siould be liccle wonder chat children who began schoollog in one language, were changed to a second language, and chen changed again to a mixrure of boch languages, all within 4 years, did not do so well as scudents who had a coordinated exposure to the two-languages. Eurther, Zosier and Eolil failad to exarine equivalency betmeen the two groups.

Finally, Rock Point is but one oi chree American studies to use the sequance of ifist teacining il literacy and then ceaching l2 licaracy. The Eacilicaring efiect on 12 chat is hyporhesized oy first caching in lifar acy is one of the major juscificarions for TBE. Consequenty, Rock Peint is a major study. Eowever, che adequacy of zock Point as a cest of this hyporhesis is doubtiul since not ali the classes in the billagual program seem to have been Eirst caught liceracy in I. One of the most puzźling aspects of the study focuses on how grades 4, 5, and 6 were raught initial
 taught initial ifceracy in Navajo in grade. 1 . 3ut if the dates raporced by Dosier and Earella (1976) are correct, there was no hilingual instiesction other chan kindergartan readiag readiness prior to 1971. 3y the 1975 resting, students who had been first graders in 1971 would have been in grade 5, so that of the chree grade 6 classes, only one would have been raught initial literacy in Kavajo and of the chree grade 5 classes, only two would have been raught in Navajo. Since ic was the grade 5 and 6 classes who scored the largest gains over the comparison groups, it is not clear dow the results shouid be interpreted.

> - Finnish Immigrants in Sweden Study

## Description

A recent study of Einaish immigrant children in two Swedish school systems (Sikutnabb-Rangas and Toukoma, 1976) is fast becoming one or the most widely cited studies supporing the use of 12 in the schools (see P1Eer, 1979; Troike, 1978; McCoanel1, $1980 \mathrm{a}, 1980 \mathrm{~b}$; Baral, 1979; ZodriguezBrown and Junfer, 1979; Cumins, 1980).

It is generally thought that the seudy by Skurnabb-Rangas and Toukomaa (1976) shows that the more schooling $1 n^{4 \pi}$ Finaish (LI) children had before beginning instruction in Swedish, the becter their Swedish (L2). It is then inferred that chis finding supports the use of $h 1$ in the United states for children from non-English-speaking backgrounds.

## Reasons for Refection

We rejected the Skutnabb-iKangas and Toukomaa (1976) report zor several important reasons. The report lacks much of the detail needed to Eizure out exactly what the researchers did. In addytion, the authors did not have

Eandom assignmant, and they did not 65 to wath the comparison and experimental groups or so control statistically for preexsting dizEerences. Furcher, there is 2 aigh attrition sate in the authors' sample.

Ytissigg data pose a particulary severe problem. The autions state that the study coverad 637 students (Skutabb-riangas and Touicomaa, 1976, p. 48), but cheir key analysis is based on only 150 students. when almost 80 per-
 the study. The authors give no consideration co chis problem.

Skuczabb-iangas and Toukomaz presented no statistical analysis of many of cheir data. When we did the statistical analysis, it did not suppor: the conclusions generalily drawn tiom the study. This section ciosely exambes the Sicusnabb-izangas and Toukomas report and argues that the conclusions the resaarchers draw from their study are unwarganted.

Langeh of Residence in Sweden. cluded that che 11- and 12-yezrold Skutnabb-Kangas and Toukomaa (1976) conin Finland performed $2 s$ well, relarivaliden who had had soce prior schoollng imongrant children Ifving in Sgeden to the notm, as did 7- to 8-year-old
 t2 performance. The authors concluda language (Swedish) is skilis in the mocher coonu. ia by ability factors, but also by cheir served cheir mocher rongue lenget or sites for learming che receiving country, the better are their prerequi1976, p. 78).

We suggest that the data are open to alteramive interpretavions. Kiashen (1979), in a recent raview of the Lizerature on age and L2 learning, concluded that older leamers acquire the initiai stages of it more rapidly chan do younger leamers, but younger learners ultimately reach higher periosmance levels. Krashen's Eindings lead to a very difierent conclusion about the educational program for language-ndnority students. Thile the implication that has been drawn Grom Skutnabb-Kangas and Toukomaa is to use 11 in the early years of schooling, the fmplication from Jrashen is to maxinize use of 42 in the early years. Language educators focusing 01 the pattera reported by krashen have stressed the importance of jeginning second-language instruction at the earllest possible age.

It would be necessant to control for boch age and Lh proifciency before the implication that language ninorlifies are best taught insst in il could be demonstrated. Skutnabb-Kangas and Toukomaz did not do chis.

L2 Test Derformance and Schooling in II. Perhaps che most important data in Skutnabb-iangas and Toukoma's report on those reproduced here in table 3-2. These data have been widely interpreted as showing that 12 parformance is better the longer the exposure to Li: third to sixth graders with 3 or more years of school in Einland perfomed betcer in Swedish than did those with 1 to 2 years of school in Fialand, who, ia tura, did better than those schooled entirely in L2. (Points refers to chree caragories of periomancs in Swedish, wheh 1-2 being the low end of the scale.)

TABLE 3-2. RESULES OF KRITYEN COMPREMENSION TESTS ACCORDITG TO LOCATION OF SCEOOL (JAURO AND LOITKANEN 1974)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Percentage } \\ \text { Points } \end{gathered}$ | Attended scbool ouly in Sweden <br> Swedish-lang. <br> class |  | dreanded school in Finland |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1-2 y=3. | 3 TES. or mois |
| 1-2 (-) | 12\% | 5\% | 14\% | $5 \%$ |
| 3 | 26\% | 40\% | 11\% | 120\% |
| 4-5 ( + ) | 62\% | 55\% | 75\% | 82\% |
| Total | 100\% | $100 \%$ | 100\% | 100\% |
| * | 65 | 40 | 28 | 17 |

SOURCE: Skuczabb-Kangas and Toukomaa, 1976.

The authors present no statistical analysis of the data. We carried out a lengthy scatistical analysis which is presented here to examize the extenc to which these data support the use of Ll instruction sith languageminority childran. The analysis is complicated by two Eactors. Interpreters of Skutnabb-Kangas and Toukoman have assumed two difierent underlyiag models of the language learaing process. Some models assume a conCinuous uncierlying function-"che longer the Finaish childran were educarad in Einnish, the becter their academic achievement was in courses caught in Swedish" (National Clearinghouse for Billngual Education, in SkutaaioKangas, 1979). Ocher models assume a disconcimous, step function; Cumins chreshold hypothesi: (1976) arguas that a certain level of Ll sicills must be attalned before a facilitaring efifect of LI on L 2 will occur. The applicability of various statistical tests to the data depends in part on whecher the underlyigg function is concinuous or has a step. The step funccion implies a dichocony in the data and underlying function and the use of caregorical level tests. The contimuous function implies that che three conditions-school in Sweden, 1 to 2 years in Finland, and $3+$ years in Finland-form an ordered metric and rasts suitable for ordinal dara are appropriata.

The second complicating factor is that the small sample ( $a$ ) in some cells of the rable raises questions about the suitability of the $\chi^{2}$ test. Consequently, our analysis will include $X^{2}$, Iikelihood ratio $X^{2}$, asymuecric $\lambda$, Somers's d, and gama values. (The conffictent divided by che asymptotic standard error can be treated as an estrmate of the t-distribution to rest the sigmificance of the coeffictent.) Table 3-3 prasents the statistics calculated.

| Test | Analysis |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| $\lambda^{2}$ | 11.2 | 4.79 | 2.59 | 2.65 | 3.49 | 2.39 | 7.7 | 3.08 |
| Probability | . 08 | . 31 | . 27 | . 26 | . 17 | . 11 | . 02 | . 21 |
| Thelithood ratio zatio ${ }^{2}$ | 11.7 | 5.11 | 2.83 | 2.94 | 3.66 | 2.83 | 3.3 | 3.18 |
| Probabilitry | . 07 | . 26 | . 24 | . 23 | . 16 | . 09 | . 02 | . 20 |
| $\lambda$ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Somers's d | . 09 | . 14 | . 21 | .196 | . 15 | . 21 | . 140 | -. 03 |
| Approximate probability less than | NSD | NSD | NSD | NSD | . 05 | . 05 | VSD | NA |
| Garma | . 186 | . 29 | . 46 | . 437 | .36 | . 49 | . 276 | -. 05 |
| Approximate probabilley less chan | VSD | NSD | YSD | NSD | . 05 | NSD | NSD | NA |

Note: NSD = No significant difference

Each colum of table 3-3 presents the resules or an analysis corresponding to one possible interpretarion of che data. The probability levels for Somers's d and gamma are approximations to the r-distribution based on the asymprofic standard error. In our opiaion, generally the mose userul statistic shown is the coefficient, which gives the probability of knowizg in which category of Swedish performance a student will be found, given she student's exposure to school in Finland.

Our analysis is as follows:

1. The first colum in rable 3-3 presents the analysis of all the data shown in table 3-2. Is addition to the statistics presented in table 3-3, $r, T$ and Spearman rank-order correlarion coefficients were computed. The probability value of all chree Fell whehin the range $0.10 \pm 0.02$. The results are quite clear. No mattar what assumprions are made about the wetric and the appropriate cest, there is no relationship betwaen 41 and L2 performance co be found in the overall daca.
2. Fe amilyzed the data excluding the group in the bilingual program in Sweden. The cheoretical reason for dropping chese stadents from the analysis is that chis 3roup incroduces anocher variabla (bilingual education) into the amalysis. diso, siace this is the worst scorigg group, elininating it maximizes the opporturity to conilm the conciusion. As can be sean in columin (2) of table 3-3, the batcenf of nonparametric tests Eound no signisicant assoctation in the data. is a surther tast, boch the Sruskal-ialils rest and a one-way analysis of variance were perzormed. These statistics were insignificant ( $P<0.4$ in both easts). To further exploce the possibilisi of assoctation betreen the two variablas, the pearson =, Spearman rank-order, and Tcorvalation coefistciants were calculated. 111 wire insisoricant and in the range $0.15 \pm 0.02$.

This analysis is the best cest of the underlying model chat prior exposure co 11 instruction is 2 continuous function showing a Eacilicatiog effect of Ll on [2. There is no evidence in Skucnabb-iangas and Toukoman's data to support such a conclusion.

Eurther, this aanysis is probably the best test of the threshold hypothesis since none of the proponents of that hypochesis seems co identify a school year where the chreshold is found. then examiniag the Elll range of data, 30 glitch is found that would correspond to the presence of a theseshold.
3. Inspection of the data suggests the threshold may have been passed by only the group with 3 or more jears of schooling in Eialand. Io test this thyporhesis, the group with 1 to 2 years of sctooling in finland vas elimdated and the group oith $3+$ years was compared to the group-sctooled entirely in Sweden. Again, chere is no evidence of a chreshold or of a iacilitating effect of Ll on L 2 .
4. To further explore the chreshold hyporhesis, students arth $3+$ years of school in Finland were compared with those with 1 co 2 years of school in Finlaad combined with those schooled only in Sweden. Once again, chere is no evidence oi a chreshold effect.
5. It their discussion, Skucnabb-Kangas and Toukomaa (1975) refer to the "level of achiavement of no mal Swedish pupils ( 4 or 5)." Follownas this distiaciion, we combiaed the two lowest sicill level categories (callet points in cable 3-2) and compared the three groups with skill-level dichotomized.

Oniy gamm and Somers's d showed small, buc sigmificanc effects. Yowever, the use of chese ordinal metric statistics with a measure having only tado caregorias is problematic. A more appropriate measure in this case is $T_{c}$, which was also sigaisicant $T_{c}=0.17(c=1.98, P<0.05)$.
6. Anocher comparison spectifically mentioned by Skurnabb-Rangas and Toukome ( $1976, \mathrm{p} .66$ ) is produced by eliminatiag the group with 1 to 2 years of school in finland from the dara analyzed in : 10.4 above. In chis comparison only Somers's $d$ was significant. The wore appropriate $T_{B}$ was not s ! gaificant ( $T_{3}=0.17,9>0.1$ ).
7. Skutaabb-Kangas and Toukomaz (1976) note that "Two years in a Finnish class in Sweden did not... rake for as good a basis for learning Swedish as the corresponding time in Finland." Hehough the $\pi^{2}$ is signifycant, it is a questionable test in tais case since over 20 percent or the calls have an expected value of less than 5 . More important, none of the measures of strength of relationship-es pecially the asymmetric $\mathrm{K}^{2}$ indicates the presence of a relationship. Even if a significant relation3 hip is correct, note the distribution: students schooled in Finland ane more likely to score both higher and lower than those schooled in Sweden. Everything considered, we ind no support: for the authors' chain in the
8. Finally, since the Sicutnabb-izngas and Toukomaa study is cited in support of bilingual programs, we should look at what happened to the students in the bilingual program in comparison at th the students in allSwedish classes. Although the direction of the data is against the bilimgull program!, there is no significant difference in the performance or the

The major problem we have with the correlation analysis is that re cannot interpret table 3-3. The most it seems to show is that good students read to perform well in any number of subjects, including languages. Skuenabb-ilangas and Toukomaz 80 on to discuss two aspects of the table.

Me have taken Skutnabb-Kangas and Toukomia's table apart in a number of alas in an effort to find something supporting their argument. Looking across the eight analyses, one is simply overatimed by the lack of rebatiouship expressed. Gaily two analyses found possible significance (ASE only approximate the true estimate of the standard error, and borderline cases or significance should be created as doubtful) in the strength of relationship if the variables can ba assumed to be ordinal. The imporanant question to ask about the authors analysis is, "Why one would create such caminatioas to begin with?" Skutaabb-iangas and Touicomaa offer no explaaction. If certain combinations of the data are or theoretical importance, they should have been specified in advance (which the authors did not do).

In short, we find overwhelming evidence in Skutnabb-iangas and Toukoman's data for no relationship between 12 perionance and developmint or LD.

The Correlational Analysis. Table 3-4 :produces the ching or Skutnabb-Kangas and Toukomia's major analyses. The authors note that the absence of a significant correlation between age and the level of SwedishLanguage skill among students who fmingrated at ages up to 5 years old is the result of their development in 12 reaching a plateau. other data presented in the report show that this plateau is a higher level of 12 than that atrained by any other group. Readers are cautioned to sep in mind that the presence of a correlation in table 3-4 does not necessarily imply anything about ability in Swedish. Since the students who had lived longest in Sweden (the 0-5-year column) had reached a plateau that the other students were still approaching, the higher correlations for the other groups indcares that until the plateau resulting from spending a long time in Sweden

EABLE 3-4. CORPSTATIONS NITH SWEDISE-LDVGUAGE SKIILS IN TUIRD TO SITIT GADEPS (OLOESTZOM)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { age on moviag to Sweden } \\ & 0-5 \text { yT. 6-8 yT. 9-11 re. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | . 19 | . $58 \times 0$ | . 41.5 | . 268008 |
| Se: (m) | . 03 | . 12 | -. 23 | -. 04 |
| Length or residence | . 19 | . 688 ccx | . $31 \times$ | - |
| age on moving | -. 10 | -. 278 | . 00 | .23x* |
| Picture vocabulary (Firaish) | . $51^{1000}$ | . 15 | . $43 \times x$ | $.41^{2085}$ |
| Symonyms (Eianish) | . 22 | -. 13 | . 24 | . $20 \times x$ |
| Tord Groups (Elanish) | . 398 cex | . 01 | .43xx | . $32 \times 8$ |
| General level oi Einoish | . 378 | . 03 | . $35 \times x$ | . $33 \times 008$ |
| Observation speed | . $27 \times$ | . 02 | . 557 zax | . $2980 \times$ |
| Addicion | .44000 | . $49 \times 8 \times$ | . $50 \times 0 \times$ | . $44 \times 00 \times$ |
| Zetcer language (Swedish) | . 05 | . $69 \times 8 \times$ | - | . 03 |
| N | 68 | 48 | 49 | 165 |

Note: $x C x, x x$, and $x$ reíer to significant coefinicients.
SOURCE: Skutzabionizagas and Toukomaa, 1975.
is reached, older children learn $L \%$ Ea3tar chan younger children, holding
age on moving constanc.
In 1979, the Mational Clearinghouse Eor 3111ugual Educarion publisined a paper by Skucnabb-iangas whith reiars to and sumarizes the more extensive presentarion in Skutraiob-Kangas and Toukomaa (1976). Table 7 in that document is reproduced here as rable $3-5$ showing oral performance in i2 (note chat table 3-2 refers to written skills).

The liscening compreheosion cest data suggest that longer schioling in Wh is relared to 12 performace. Table $3-4$ duplicates the analysis described above for cabla $3-3$ on the daca presenced in rable $3-5$. The results are generally significant:. Eowever, it is not clear chat these data can be caken as supporting the conclusions generaliy drawn from Skutnabb-ikagas

TABLE 3-5. LISTENILG COMPDE:ENSION (SWEDISA) AND IHE LANGUAGE CF SCHOOL ENTRI


SOURCE: Skutnaiob-Rangas, 1979.

TARLE 3-6. SUMMART OF THE SLATISTICAL ANALYSIS

and Toukcman (1976), stace that report dealt wich writen sikills and the 1979 :eport seems to address oral sk+11s. Eurther, the 1979 Eepo:t is subject or the same general problems already discussed Eor the 1976 report: no coarrol for other iactors whera selaction was not random and lack or :aEormacion on the cest used and how the analysis was done.

Einally, as noted earliar, there is a serions problem in che study With the number of students. Skutzabb-Kangas (1979, taila 2) reports a sample of 687 imargrant students but the analysis shown in table $\cdot 3$ - is based on oniy 177 students. The absence of data on gore than cirree-quazars of the sample ralses serious questioos about the validity and zeneralizability of the resuits.

Webb Councy, Texas, Marh Program

## Descripcion

Trevino (1968, 1970) looked at a bilingual program in a distric: surrounding Laredo, Texas, which is locared on the Mexdcan border. The projec was in one elementary school; the object of the program was to aave each child leara a second language. English-speaking children consenced to participate in the project. La the first and second grades a bilingual ceacher taught in both languages. In the third grade one or the reachers was not billagual, but because there wera tro chird-grade classes the oilingual teacier taught in Spanish half the day and the monolingual Eaglish Eeacher taught in Eagilsh half the day.

Irevino (1968) examined the eifact of ceaching weth in the students' home language. A cohort of 183 bilingually raughe scudencs was cempared with an earliar cohort of studencs taught in English (I2) in che inizst and chisd grades. tnalysis was periormed for all students and for a subset which had 3 years of school whehout recention. The parcern of results was the same for the coral sample as for the subset. Of eight analyses of varlance iomparing the Spanish-speaking students in the bilingual program with the Spanish-speaking students who were taught only in English, four diffarences were sigolficant in favor or the bilingual group. Basicaily, the ofllogual group was supersor on the artahrectc reasoning subtest, inille no differences were demonstrated on the arfthmatic fundamentals subcest.

## Reascus for Refec:10n

Thera are chree major problems wh Trevizo's study. First, Trevino made no atrempt to ratch her treatment groups and earlier cohorts. To assume equivalence of coinorts utthin the same school is questionable. Trevino should have included scaristical concrols for cohort differences Since she did not, iz is possiole che difierences observed were nothing more chan preexisting differences between the two conorts and that the proge an is ineffective.

The second problem involves internal inconsistencies in trevino's data. If the program worked, then the dizEarence between the English-opeaking ard Spanisingpeaking students should be less in the bilingual cohort than in the monolingual cohort taught entirely in English. Finis was act the case. Mexican-imerican children in che bilingual math class did as well as Kexican-dmarican children in the Eugitsh math cursicuium when both roup were compared when Eaglisinspeakigg students in their respective cohorts.
 speaking students in the bilingual program did better in match chan did Engilsinspeaking children in a regular English curriculum in previous years. There is little reason why a monolingual Engilsh-speaking child should do better In a Spanish curriculum than in an English-instracted math class.

The program was designed so that rath was taught twice each day, once in Spanish and once in English. If this double reaching of auth resulted in the bilingual cohort's having more total math list ruction than the monolingual cohort did, then scores of both English- and Spanish-speaking students in the bilingual cohort would be higher. Interestingly, Trevino (1968). Invokes this explanation to account for the superior performance of the bilingually taught anglo children but falls to realize it can account for the performance of the Spanish speakers as well. fie think these explanations cal account for Trevino's results without invoking program
success.

The Colorado Statewide Evaluation Study

## Description

Egen and Goldsmith (1980) and Goldsmith (1980) report a statewide assessment of bilifagual programs in Colorado for the 1979-30 school year. The authors used data from all available school districts to the state where gains in normal curve equivalents (NCSS) could be determined for grades $:$ through 4. (NCES are a type or standardized percentile score; the study is fundamentally 2 no:m-reierenced study.) The authors argue that since languageminority children would be expected to show a loss against the norm in the absence of treatment, program il success is evidenced by classes showing either to change or an increase. They proceed to count such classes. In addition, they establish a second, stricter success criterion of a gaia of at least seven NCES (onechird standard deviation).

Apparently, "no change" was defined as a postrest score within onethird standard deviation of the pretest score, so that some or the classes counted as evidence of success actually may have experienced decliaizs periomance. (Since these students were initially low-scoring, a decline of one-third standard deviation toward the tall of the distribution would cover a considerable
range of scores.)

Goldsrath (1980) concludes chat "overall, 37 pezcant oi the program reported gatzs or zaintanance or acadenic achievement.....

## Keasons Eor Rejection

We reject Egan and Goldsmith's Coloradi itate study because chein logic does not overcome the problam found in a norm-rejerenced design (see appeodix 3). The norn-referenced nodel assumes that the rate of inproveant of studanes in che program rould have been the same as chat or the norning group in the absence of the spectal progran. This nay zot be ina inth language-ninoris children.

A secood major problem is that the statistical analysis does not suppott the conclusion. Technical readers will apprectate that the procedure leading to an 97 -percent success rate cannot be taicen as evidence or program suceess, given che :egression tomard the cann areifact in lowachieviag populations and the athors' inclusion of a loss of up to onethird standard deviation in very low scoriag children as evidence oí success.

For nontechaical readers, the problem can be illustrated using some test data f:om a ational sample of non-Eispanic students from the Suscaining Effaces Scudy (SES). The percentile score discribution zas dirided into 20 parts-catagories of 5 percantile points each-and the postrest percentile category mis broken out by pretest percentile category. Thereriore, cha movement of students from fall to spring fercentile categories can be counted. Since Egan and Goldsur th are dealing aith lownachieving scudents, ae limit the exmpla to the four lowest categories in the fall (lst through 20th percentiles). Since Egan and Goldsaith counted losses of up to 7 ICES as no change, we will count a drop of 1 percentile category foom Eall to spring as no change. When we apply Egan and Goldsmith's logic to our data ror regular students not in any spectal program, we ind basically the same result as Egan and Goldsmith interpreted as a program eifect. This is shown in rabla 3-7.

TABLE 3-7. PERCENLAGE OF STUDENTS' PERCEMTILES CHANGING FRCA EALL TO SPRING (READLYG)

| Fall <br> Percentile | Soring Percentile |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Loss | Yo Change | Gain | Yo Change + Gain |
|  | 0 |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | 36 | 64 | 100 |
|  | 15 | 51 | 49 | 100 |
| $16-20$ | 22 | 33 | 52 | 85 |
|  |  |  |  | 46 |

Applfleg Ear and Goldsmith's logic to sunders not in special proseams round lead to the conclusion that regular schooling produces impressite gains ia low-achieviag studercs-m 100 percent of those below the 11 ch percentile showed no change or a gain. Since chis table is based on regtlar students mot in any special program, it illustrates how che measurement error component of test scores could have accounted for Elan and Goldsmith's results.

Finally, the reporting of the results, especially in the executive sumandy (Goldsmith, 1980) is highly selective. For example, the author states, "In 1979, 75 percent of...kindergarsen data....stowed substantial gains in excess of seven XCES." This happens to be the most extreme positive cell out of their 12 (grade/time/jear) table. The corresponding tisura Eur second grade of the same year is orly 35 percent.

> The Santa Fe, New Mexico, Bilingual Grogram

## Descrideion

Leyba (1978) conducted a lorgicudical study of a Sparish-English iilingual program in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Three elementary schools pareticpaced in a title VII program for grades 1 through 6. Participants were volunteered by parents. The Mexicam-American scucencs participating were bilingual, although they were stronger in English chan in Spanish. Anglo students also participated in the program. Three groups jere used: a program longitudinal (corcimous participation program) group, a nonlongitudinal group, and a nonrandom comparison group.

The Santa Fe program =eporsed that the Title VII students stowed an increasing capability in English language skills and mathematics over time. Leyba also states chat in the majority of cases Title VII students outerformed the com-Ticle VII students in reading and mathematics. ie also reports that the Title VII students over time surpassed or matched national norms in reading and math.

Reasons for Refection 1
Leyba did not control for possible preexisting differences due to norrandom selection. There is evidence that such differences existed. The program students ad higher pretest scores than the comparison group in 51 of 63 cases. This stroagit implies the program participants were better: scuderss to begin with and therefore might have made greater gains whether there was a program or not.

Much of the analysis is based on comparing grade-equivalent scores with national norms. For che reasons discussed in chapter 1 we find this an unacceptable analysis. Eowever, in addition, raw score gains were tested for significance by the retest. Yirety nonindependent retests were carried out; 15 were significant, 2 of the 15 i= the wrong direction. This statistical analysis is doubtzil. The nomindependence of che t-rests
=enders she probabilitcy level unknown so shere is no fustiEication Eor considerizg 15 significant reyults at the nominal 0.05 level ts be evidence or a roogram eifect.

Einally, Leyba hypothesizes a sank ordes Eor the three groups with the longtrudtaal participancs betear than noalongitudinal pa=ctcipants, who, in turn, are betzer than the compazison group. No significant diEference be"rean the longitudinal and nonlongituainal groups adsted.

## St. John Vallay School Distifct, Matre 3ilingual ? =ospan

One of the most puzzling projects to assess is that of St. John Valiey, winch has been widely cited as an example or a successiul blifygual program (Troike, 1978; Ifele VII, 1980). Located near the Matze border ofth Canada, tha St. John Valley project was a Erench-English bilingual program Iroike Eeferences chree studies oit the project (Dibbe and Eerberi, 1975, Lambert et al., 1975; Veilleux, 1977). In our search, which ircluded an ERIC search, personal contacts whth Iroike, Veilleux, and the St. John Valley School District, we were unable to obrain copies of two or these studies. We did, however, uncover two addiEjonal reports chat were not included in Troike's bibliography; Sc. Joha Valley (1980) and American insticutes for Research (AIS, 1975e). The Latear Covers the first 5 jears (197075) of the project's operation, wille the former covers the last 5 years ( $1975-80$ ). Veither or these reports ctes Dube and Berbert (1975) or 7eilleux (1977).

## 1. AlF (1975e)

## Descinotion

dik ( 1975 E ) presents the results of local evaluations of the bilingual education program and supplemencs these results ath some addicional data it collected from the school districes. Using the locally developed data, AIR (197Se) presents a rable of grade-equivalencs in a nom-risference comparison, finding that program scudents were periormins at around grade level. In addicion, in a supplemental analysis, AIz found that bilingual progran students outperiorned studants in regular classes.

## Reason Eor Rejection

The locally developed analyses rere all based on a norm-referenced comparison and are, cherefore, unacceptable. AIR's own analysis does artempt co create a comparison group composed of 3 tudents in regular class zooms. 品owever, the AIR analysis presents no data chat demonstate conparability between the program and comparison groups, presents no statistical adjustments for nonrandom assignment, and uses grade-squivalent scores.

Furchernore, AIZ seems to misincerpret the data. AIR stares, Following single groups (i.a., reading diagonally downard), the zesults for each group get becter, suggesting that the progran $2 \boldsymbol{j}$ be zefining its cechnaques
and smproving iEs achievements over time." AIR looked at cohorts longicidinally across several pears (by reading the diagonals of the tabie). The referenced table presents boch grade-equivalent scores and stanines. Because we Eind grade-equivalents inappropetate for this ypes or analysis, we will hindt ourselves to looky ng at stanines. We calculated winether ine stanine ment up, went down, or stayed the same for each coiort Erom each year to the aext. Scores ment up in Eour instances, went down in ifve cases, and remained the same in seven cases. AIB's conclusion that the results of each group got better every jear is not supported by the data.

## 2. St. Join Valley (1980)

## Descriprion

The St. John Valley (1980) study looks at the Title VII program for 1975-1980. The report first presents data on the percentage or bilingual pregram stidents achieving specified curricular criteria.

In generzi, the program students wet the specified learning goals. In addytion, postcest data are analyzed in terns of grade-equivalent scores and stanines. Scores mere around grade level and these results are preseated as evidence of program success.

## Reasons ※or Zejection

ire reject. both the criteria-referenced and nommeferenced analyses. These data, while valuable to the locai school, cannot be used for our purposes. We have no means or detemining how a concrol group would score on these cititeria, and, thererore, cannot judge program effects.

Second, postrest scores are invalid for many of the same reasons. A1though posttest grade-equivalent scores and 3tanines are shown for the program group, chere inas no concrol group. In the absence of control groups, the Eact chat the students scored somerthat above the national average cacnot be incerpreted as prooz of program effectiveness.

## 3. Vailleux (1977)

## Description

The rost widely cired of the several evaiuation reports on the St. John vailey program is chat of Veilleux (1977). This study purports to show that achievemenc increased by comparing the results of the first 7 years of the program wheth est scores of 3 tudencs for the 3 years beiore the program started operacion. Els findings were chese:

- Daca gathered befora bilingual project implementarion and during the Eirst 5 profect years show jeneral student achlevement ias improved since the inception or bilingual education for chose students in the program.
- Project student achievement during the 7 years of bilingual education indicates that Title VII 3 tudents in seneral, are achieving at or above national norms in reading, wath; and language ates.
- Sampliags in each or che participating discricts indicate tiat Ticle VII bilinguai education students ara achieving aigher scores on nationally standardized achievement tests than students who are not participating in the bilingual project.


## Reasons Eor Rajection

There ar' a number of problems with Veilleux's analysis. His Eirst conclusion is based on an analysis.that compares difierent statistics from different metrics from different rests. The preprogram stidents wers cested with the SAT test, while the program partictpants were cested with the MAT and S3d tests. The preprogran data are presented as the percentage of students below grade level. For the program students, the metric is the percentage of students below the average stanine score, which was five. Sinca the rajortey of preprogram students scored below the mean cutof: for their grade level while the majority of program students fell at or above the rean stanine score, the program was considered a success.

This is not an acceprable analysis since it is incorrect to compare a single score cutoif point with a wideband caregory. Since the stanine scale divides the cotal disctibution or scores into only aine caregories, large numbers of students who would fall below a single score-that is, the percancile or grade-equivalent grade-level score will be included in the at-grade-level stanine (i.e., five).

Ocher cables in Veilleux make possible a more valid comparison. Table 3-8 exrraces grade-equivalent scores from several of Yeilleux's tables presenting postprogram data. Since 17 of the 23 (almost 80 percent) scores presented are "below grade level," it is clear that the shift from the grade-level metric to stanines drasticaliy altered the perception of progrant success.

TABLE 3-8. FOSIPROGRAM TEST SCORES

| Grade | Grade <br> Level | Reporred Yean Grade-Equivalent |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 | 4.8 | $4.3,4.7,5.0,4.8,4.6,4.8,5.4,4.9$ |
| 5 | 5.8 | $5.2,5.4,5.4,5.8,5.4,5.1$ |
| 6 | 6.8 | $5.4,5.3,5.8,4.8 .5 .1,5.3$ |
| 7 | 7.8 | $6.3,6.2,6.8$ |
| 8 | 8.8 | $N A$ |

Yoreover, the preprogram data inciuded threa school districts while the poscprogram daca came from only one or the chree. It is instructive to compare the case scores For that one district for grade 6 only. Grade scores ware available Eor boch periods and are shown in table 3-9. Using the author's logic of comparing 3 uci scores, it is clear che program had aamiul efiects: students perionmad somewhat worse afeer 6 years of billngual instruction than did cheir peers 7 yeirs earlier who had not participata in a billugual program.* Finally, cohort mateing fails to fiuly con5:01 for difiarences. that could af゙ぁect performance in school. The author failed to provide evidence that the two groups were indeed comparable.

2ABLE 3-9. GZADE 6 TEST SCORES

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Preprogram } \\ \text { SAT } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Median } \\ & \text { Grade } \\ & \text { Equivalent } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Poscprogram } \\ \text { SRA } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yean } \\ & \text { Grade- } \\ & \text { Equivaient } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Math Concepes | 6.1 | Reading | 5.4 |
| Math Computation | 5.2 | Mach | 5.4 |
| Mach Application | 5.6 | Lagruage | 5.8 |
| Social Studies | 5.8 | Lagrage | 5.8 |
| Science | 5.3 | , |  |

Vellleux's second finding is based on norm-referenced comparisons. As has been indicated before, a nom-referenced design is not appropriare Eor language-minority children.

Veflleux then presents data caken from AIR ( 1975 e ) comparing scores of an unspecified aumber of students .from three grades in one of the school disteices. This analisis has the following problems:

- Postrestonly design with nonrandom assignment.
- Use of grade-equivalenis.
- Nc staristical tests of sigmificance.
- The mean scores zere "derived irom quartiles and medians, and are approximare." In orher wnids, chere is no way of knowing

[^10]if the reported scores ars anywinere near che students' correce
'scores.
Tro tables sumarizing data Erow one of the orher schools agaia present a posctest-ouly comparison.

In conclusion, the Veilleux study is beset by a variety of methodoiogical problems, and it fails to rake a case for program suceess in St. Join Valley.

## 4. IEoike (1978)

Troike (1978) conducted a reviaw of the recent literature includiag studies available on St. John Talley. We rould have anticipated Troibe's analysis of the program to closely parallel ours. Dowever, it did not. The major discrepency involved the use of a control group.

The description of the program given by Troike (1978) difiers Erom descriptions in the ocher evaluations we reviewed. For example, different statments are made about the use or ranclom assignment in St. John Valley. Iroike states that "randomiy selected bilingual-medium schools were matched with all English concrol schools having scudents of comparable IQ and socioeconomic status, and after 5 fears (1970-75) bilingually-trained scudents were foum to outperform students in the control schools in Englist language skills and math, and iave continued to remain ainead ever since." In sumarizing the results of the project evaluations $A$ IR reviewed for the JDRP, AIR states chat "other than national norns, no orher comparison or control group was identified." In chis report covering 1970-75, Ain dereloped its own control group data for chree grades in one of the school districts (1974). In the St. Johr Valley evaluation covering 1975-80, there were no control group data. Therefore, then looking across all the reports it is not clear that chere was either randon assignmenc or for that mater, 'any kind of a control group ior most of the 10 years covered by the project.

We also question Troike's interpretation oi the zesulcs. In presenting the results of the study, Troike reports, "In 1969, prior to the beginaizg of the bilingual program, as many as 80 percent of students scored below grade level in language and math. Eiguras for $1974-75$ show students in the program achieved average or above average stanines in all subject areas."* It is not clear this car be caken as indicarive of a program effect, as tie following illuseration from the AIR data demonstrates.

The performance of the 1974 concrol group in the AIF stucy is compared Whth chat of the bilingual program group. On average, the control students from three grades were 0.2 grade-equivalents below grade level with an average standard deviation of 0.9 grade-equivalents. Therefore, the concrol

* air states, "P=ior to 1970, stidies made by guidance stafit and supervisors in the area had shown that students in the schools were performing rather poorly." Sc. John Valley (1980) makes no reference to preprogram performance levels.

Troup scored at the gational norm or at about the same level as parfictipants in the billagual program. Apparerely, someching happened becreen 1969 and 1974 to raise the feriormance of students not in the jrogram as well as chose in the progeam.
we cannot account ior the dififerences between the studies Troike raviewed and chose we read. Bowever, we have more conifidence in the validity or che AIz scudy prepared Eor the JDRP. These daca would have been caraEully reviawed by ill and the ifinal report closely checked for accuracy oy boch the IItle VII progran and the local school.

In conclusion, we are aot sure what co faterpret about what happened in Sc. John Valley. The study briefly described by Troike would seem to be scrong evicence in favor or program success. Uaforemately, we have not been abls to fied such a study. Based on the two 5-jear sumary tvaluntions we read, we can only conclude chat for the past 10 years studenes In the St. John Valley profect have been acileving at right around the aational norm. No evidence is given to suggest this was an accomplishment of the biliagual project.

Eouston, Texas, Bilingual Program

## Description

aIR (1975c) reports on Eouscon's Ticle VII bilingual education program during its fifith year or operation and presents data for years 3 rirough 5.

Althougi federally fimded in part, the program receives most of $1=9$ Eunding irom State and local sources. The program schools are locared in the easters and northeastern paris of the city and have a student enroliment which is 53 percent Mexcan-dmerican, 42 percent black, and 5 percent Anglo, isian, and Arerican Indian.

Each bilingual classrocm has a teacher and a halk-tine aide who assists with instruction. Instruction is blocked so that some time is devored to Spanish reading and language arts. During the remainder of the day, instruction is in Eaglish Eor Eaglish-iomizant and bilingual students, wile studencs who are monolingual Spanish speakers receive additional subject matter iastruction in Spanish after the les sons are presented in English.

Matched students from eight elementary schools with bilingual programs ware compared with students from three schools without a program in operacion over 3 years. The difference in gains between the too groups was rested with no pretest control included. Eowever, 11 c; 4 pretests diEferences favored the comparison group. Twelve of 14 rests:. the significance or the difference in school year gains signtificiancly favored the program group. Addicionally, six of eight tests of math gains significantiy favored the program students.

## Reasons Eor Rafection

Although a matcinig proceciure was attemped, ;ee reject, the study because matching was not accomplished, leaving che study rithout adequaca concrols. AIR (1975c) noted the following limitarions in the study, ahich

- Students were elininatad from the comparison groups in order to natch trean precest scores. This matching process introduced unknowe biases inco the data.
- The program had ingh atتrition racas.
- All Spanish-domiant students $1 a^{\prime \prime}$ the ,comparison group were elindiated during the second year or the study when it ras discovered chay had been receiviug ESL.

These last two problems render the gatching process invalid. Scudents mere matched duriag the insst year ori the study, but of the 124 first-grade parm ticipants in the first year of the study, only 38 were lert in the funioh Fear. By eliminating the Spanish-dominant students from the contzol group in the second year of the scudy when they discovered all the Spanish-domiaant concrols were in ESL classes, the program managers incroduced an importaut blas into the comparison. In addiefon, the sticiy loses validity because or che Eallure to iaclude an adjustment for pretest scores in the statistical analysis.

Garlandale, Texas, B1lingual Program*

## Descripeton

Elarlandale Independent School Discrict is in the San dnconio Greater Merroprlitan area. Olesinf (1971) decided to study Harlandale because of its craposite bilingual population and its developed Spanish-English bilingual program. Olesinf describes tis sample as "being sirry third grade Mexican-American children" who were "selected at random." The rreatment group had bean in bilingual education classes for at least 2 years; che comparison group had always been in a ragular English curriculum.

The children were compared on average gaizs in jrade-equivalent scores by the t-test after the tro groups had been found not co differ on IQ (verbal measure) or age. Scores of program participants and speiling and artithmetic compuration were 10 different. However; the study found chat program participancs did betcar in vocabulary, reading, language, and arithmetic concepes.

[^11]
## 3easous for Refection

Contreyy to bis description, olesini did not Eardoniy select his program and comparison groups, al:hough he did match the groups on iQ and age. $\mathrm{H} \pm \mathrm{s}$ study is rejectad, however, becanse or his use of grade-equivalent scores.

It is difficult to detemine what happened ever if grade-equivalents are accepead. On the pretest the encering chird graders scored very high3.7 for the program group and 3.5 for the comparison studencs. Neither troup can be consdiered disadvantaged (as confizred by cheir IQ scores, which' rere over 100). Over the 6 months separacing the tests, the concrol group gained 3 monchs and the trantment group gained 7 monchs. The bistoric performace of the creatment group was betcer then 1 month gain for each month of instruction (see cheir pretest score). The same was the case for the comparison group. The comparison group had a bad year, since chey had gained more than a month for each month of schooliag for the first two grades, but in the chird grade chey gained only one-half monch per monch of school. The treatment group concinued their historic pactara. This raises strong doube's chat a program effect was demors crated.

A secord problem is tound whth the IQ control. If the siudents in the bilingual prosfam are limited in their English periormance as a result of cheir mon-English-speaking background, their scores on a verbal IQ cest (Ocis Quick Scoring) mast greatly underestimate their crue potential. Since cheir IQ score averaged 103, chey must be students of very high rrue ability (as refiected in cheir precest scores).

Furcher, since chere was no coverol for relative language dominance, the groups could have differed on rolative language proficiency, jer had equal IQ scores. Difierencial frue abilicies, when exposed to differing amounts of English is the home, could have led to equal verbal abilitiles. Their school perfomance would then be affierent co the extent that learcing in schoul is affected by crue ability levels.

## Alice, Texas Independent Sciool District Bilfngual Education Frogram

## Description

Children entering kiadergarten in dilce, Texas, ware assigned to the Spanish-English biliagual programs on the basis of (1) cest scores, (2) parental approval, and (3) space available. A nonrandom comparison group was formed by marchieg kirdergarten larguagedominance tests for project and nomproject classes. Since the origimal documancs reviewed by aIR did not present any cests of stacistical sigrificance, AIR estimated significance using postrest stasdard deviaciors.

Out of 32 cescs, 13 ( 1975 F ) Iound 17 that signizicancly Eavored the project studants on, the Intar-Amarica cast series. Twelve of the significant difieruncis were in Lh tests, so ooly 5 or 16 tests of English perEotmance favored the project students. Clearly the project did muco becter in ceachinf Spanish (ehich appareatly wa not caught in the conparison classes) chan ic did in English. Eowever, on the 32 precest scores ziren, the progrim group scored higher on 23, and the control group scored hizher on. 7, Whe equivalent precest scores in only two groups. 111 but one or the significant gains javoring the project students ocenreed in grades where project students had an inficial advantage at che start of the school year. Project students had aigher precest scores on 15 of the 16 Spanist tests and on 8 of the 16 English tests ( 1 sore tian the aumber oy winch the comparison group exceeded the control).

## Reasons Eior Refection

The authors made an attempt to match the treacment and comparison groups on the basis of class averages of students' scores on the "Oral Language Eligibility Test" upon encering "eindergarten. Shortcomings in the procedure, however, incroduced biases. Consider the kiadergarten pretest seores Eor the 2 years covered by the report:

TABLE 3-10. ALICE, TEXAS, BILIVGDAL RROGRAK SCORES ON LANGUAGE-DONTMANCE IEST

| Tear | Spanish |  | English |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program | Comparison | Program | Comparison |
| 1 | 57 | 42 | 48 | 49 |
| 2 | 55 | 48 | 48 | 32 |

Although the two groups look reasonably the same in cheir initial English scores, with the comparison studencs being slightly ahead, the creatment students show considerably bettar Spanish ability. Consider the implications suggestad by the data that the two groups are equivalent in English but one does becter in Spanish. The implication is that the program group had considerably becter language sikills overall. Therefore, no program effect needs to be postulated to account for why program pareficipants (1) consistently had higher pretest scores in grades 1 chrough 3 , and why they (2) gained more over the school year. This is exactly the patearn that would be expected from students with greater laaguage abilities.

The was identified in the pactera ori the dinaergarten matching is also Found in the othar grades. On all 7 Spanisi reading precests, the creatsent group scored higher than the control group. The treatment group scored ingher that the controls on 5 of 7 English zeading pretest scores. Alchough the anthors aever tested the signiEiさcance or presesc diEierences, we can test che patiend by the inomial Test. The conclusions are that the treatmat groupi scored significanely hagher in Spanisin pratest scores ( Pw .008 ) and chere was no difference in English ( $\mathrm{P}=.227$ ) across all grades, confirming the parcern discussed above for icindergarien.

Classroom turnover also discorts the matching procedure cuer time. Yot only are stidents beigg lost orer time (one comparison class dropped tion 32 to 19 in one year), but studants wera also added to the stuay. In some grades sample stra increased over the 2 jears. The tno conorts experienced a l-year lose oi darz of 22 percenc and 34 percent, respectively. If these rates are indicazive of che year to year curnover, the total curiover In the two cohorts not considared in the report would have been 88 percent and 170 percent, respectively. The effects of 5 years of turnover on the initial matching is unimown.

For the one grade where matching was unaffected by curnover, that is, the first gear oi pareicipation for each cohort, chere were no sigaizicant difierences in the gains in English between che program participants and the concrols.

Finally, we note that English scores Eavoring the control group oceurred in the last year of the study in both cohorts. Therefore, there is 30 evidence of a cumulative mpact.

## English as A Second Language Study

## Fairiax Counct, 7izgiaia, Eaglish as a Seconc Language Program

## Descripeion

The Fainiax County, Virginia, public school system operates an Englisi as a secord language program in grades 2 chrougi 12; mos: pareicipanes stay in chis progran for 1 to 3 years before being minntreamed. program students' gain scores on the California Achievement Test (CAT) varied widely in reading, rocabulary, reading comprehension, language mecharics, language expression, and spelling when measured (December 1980), but of the 71 comparisons made, 64 were educationally sigmificant. Children ranged ixom the ith to the 39 h percentiles on the rests.

Former program children in grades 4 and 6 who were mainsireamed froto the regular curriculum in Faiffax Councy by June 1977 were measured on the SRA and STEA in Occober 1977. Studencs in boch grades scored highest in meh (above the 50ch percentile) and lowest in readiag and science (28ch to 38rh percentile). A postrest 1 year later, again showed scores hishest in math ( 63 rd percentile) and lowest in reading (38th to 43 rd percentiles). the mean composite score for anth, soctal studies, reading, and sciance was about the j0ch percentile.

The secord stoup of Eourth- and sixth-grade Eormer ESL students, who leit the program $\mathfrak{i =}$ Juce 1978 , wire testec the following Oc cober. Three of sir concert areas showed scores above the j0ch-percenctie level ror boch groups. The fourth graders periormed almost at che 50ch-percentile level Eor sciecce, readizg, and soctal scucies, but the sixth graders showed Lower achievemert (readizg, 39rh cercercile, and scieccs, 43rd percentile).

Students in grades 4, 6, 8, acd 11 categorized as speakieg "rostiy a language ocher chan English" and having a "Eairly good lavel" or Eaglish proficiency were cested on the SRA and STEA. Pre- and postcests iadicated that, at all iour grade levels, children scored highest in math (4jch to ooch percentiles) and lowest in reacing ( 13 ch to 45 ch percenciles). Grades were unfiomiy highest at grade 4 acd lowest at grade 11.

The Eainiax County study is one of the few studies in the if terature that addresses the issue of the difference betieen statistically and ecucationally significart gains. Giver large erough sample sizes, very small differences will be found statistically sigoificant. Is many cases, these difierecces will be too small ti make acy practical difference. Thererore, a good evaluation practice is $a$ - co cocsider che question of whecher any statistically significant diffe ace is aiso big ecough to be educaciocalif impertant. Following \#orst ec al. (1975) and Iine (1978), Faizfax derined a gain to be educationally significart if it was greater chan one-chird standard deviation of che norm group. Fairiax fourd that 64 of 71 comparisons exceeded the cifterion of educational sigrificance. The effect of the Eairiax program on readiag scores can be seen in table 3-11.

## Reasons Eor Refection

Although the Fairfax study contaizs much information of use to the local school system, in the final analysis the study addresses a question tiat is different frow the issue of concern here. The Fairiax study looks at how well the bilingual students are periorming in comparisor with the cational norm.

TABLE 3-11. CAT TOTAL READIYG PERCENTILE SCORES, FAIPFAX COUNTY ESL RROGRAM

| Grade | Precest | Postrest | Gain* | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 22 | 41 |  |  |
| 3 | 19 | 31 | 19 | 95 114 |
| 4 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 114 |
| 5 | 8 | 18 | 14 10 | 87 |
| \% | 6 | 12 | 10 | 71 |
| 7 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 55 |
| 8 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 55 |
| 9 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 57 |
| 10 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 55 |
| 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 67 |
| 12 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 40 |

We have discussed earlier the suicte but imporeare difienenca berneen this question and the question of evaluating how well one zechod of insiruccion does compared atch another. In the absence or a zontreatment languageminority group, the Faiziax study contains $n 0$ data ralevant to the primeipal concerss of the present study.

3y the stacdards generally used to assess the eifectiveness or educa:iocal programs, these gains are very impressive. Iowever, che interpretation of the gaics is not so clear-cut. Note that although very large gains in percentile stasding were made during just 1 year or the program, only students in srade 2 had as average percentile score above that gliven in the Proposed Language-pifnority Rules as the curoriz poine for bilingual educarion elizibility. From grade 5 on, al:hough large gains vere made, the Einal level of performace rarged incm only the 7 th to 18 ch percentiles.

Therefore, while che Fairiax County program is very successiul when looked at in cerns of gain over the school year, there are grourds to quesEIon whether studerts reached a level or performance at which their lack of Ergilish skills was no longer holding them back in sctool.

## Other Inapolicable Studies

The preceding sections of this chapter discussed in some detati the problems re Eound with 2 number of studfes chat have regularly been cited by the proponents of bilingual education as supportizg the efiectiveness of T3E. We find che methodological/logical problems encourtered in these studies to be so severe that we cannot accept them as valid eviderce or program effects, for the reasons stated. In addicion, ve reviewed many other studies that we judged to be irapplicable. Eowever, sirce these ocher studies have not been generally. cised as evidence zor TBE, it is not aecessary to difscuss them at leggeh.

Table 3-12 sumarizer the reasocs for our rajection or all the seudies ze did not accepr. Our reasone are summarized into eight categorites, any one of which was surficient to reject a study. The eight categories are:

1. No Adjustment. when students are not randomity assigned to treatment and control conditions, something (either matchiag or starisicical adjustment) must be done to adjust for possible preextsciag difieezences affecti=g learuing that coulc bias the results of the tests. ïe refected studies using conrandom assigament where such adjustments were tot made.
2. Gains onit. All students leare something over time. If a study demonstrates only that students' scores went up over the school year, so evidence of a program effect has been demorstrated. Gaizs have to be compared with scores of a proper control group of students not in the program in order to derionstrate program eífects.
3. Yores. Siace lacguage-nizority studencs do mot develop in Eagitsh, thei: second larguage, the same zay monolingual English speacers develop in English, comparing the progress of language-minority scucents to aoms hased or monolingial English-speaking studers is not acceprable.
4. Caterition Tests. Citeerion-referenced zests car oniy be used for our purposes if chere is universal agreement about the criterion or if a control group was included to demonstate 2 program efieect.
5. Statistics. Conclusions mast be based on ar appropriate statistical acalysis. IE co scatistical acaiysis was do:e or in the analysis done was clearly contrary to gecerally accepeed practice, we rejected the study.
6. Local Criceria. Some studies are desigaed to address specific, locally Eelevant criterla that do not apply to our concerns. io could rot use such results sizce they speak to diEferent questions.
7. GE. is discussed in chapter 1 , we do cot consider grade-equivalent scores to be as acceprable metric for program evaluacion.
8. No Detail. If a study failed to provice ecough information to exable us co be reasocably sure cone of the above problems exists, we did sot accept the study.

TAmLE 3-12. METHODOLORICAI, REASONS FOR REIECTIH: STIDIES*




Author rejecte 19 BILingual Evals (Pjp) as
llorst, 1980
IIInols, 1981
$\frac{\text { JURP }, 1977}{\text { Kulmar, } 1975}$
Berba, 1970
FIcCarthe 1176
Placnamara, 1966

(Cont inued)

1, "


TABLEF 3-12. METHODOI,MDICAL REASONS, FOR REIBCTING STUDIES* (Continmed)

| Study | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { Adjustment } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Caning } \\ & \text { Only } \end{aligned}$ | Norms | Criterion Tests | Stalis- <br> tlce | $\begin{gathered} \text { Local } \\ \text { Criterin } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | GE | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { Detall } \end{gathered}$ | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Valencia, }}{\text { Vnlancin }}-\frac{1971}{1976}$ |  | X |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Velileux, 1970 | X |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vorih and Rosier, 1978 | X |  | $\bar{X}$ |  | X |  | X |  |  |
| W1111uk, 1968 | K |  |  |  | X |  | X |  |  |
| Hinter, 1979 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Compnr |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | X |  |
| Yoloye 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Inter |
| Young, 1980 |  | X | $\bar{X}$ |  |  |  |  |  | rele |
| Z1mmer, 1976 |  | X | $\bar{X}$ |  |  |  | X |  |  |

* He binve not listed studjes that do not address our questions.


## CAAPTER 4

## CONCLUSIONS


#### Abstract

Our review of the literature exploring the effactiveness of bilinguai education has examined two basic questions pertinent to the intent of currenc Federal policy:


1. Does cransi:ional bilingual educatioc lead to bet:er performance in English?
2. Does transitional bilingual educarion lead :o better performance in nonlanguage subject areas?

We examined well over 300 documents concarned with blilinguni educarion. only 28 studies were found to apply to our concerns and to weet our methodological criteria. These 28 methodologically sound scudies included evaluations of pedagogical methods ocher chan cransicional bilingusi education, namely English as a second language (ESL) and scructured immersion. We present the Eesults of our review and implicarions for Eederal policy below.

## Resulcs

Of the several hundred studies covered by the review, only 28* were found co apply to our concerns and to meet our itechodological criteria. before discussing the studfes we found to be methodologically acceptable, we should note that we found several studies that have previously been widely cited as evidence for the effectiveness of TBE co be methodologically unacceptable (Skucnabb-iKangas and Toukomaa, 1976; Skutnabb-Kangas, 1979; St. John Valley, 1980; Veilleux, 1977; Leyba, 1978; Trevino, 1968; Kodia::0, 1968; Egan and Goldsmith, 1981; Rosier and holm, 1980; and AIR, 1975a, 1975c, 1975 se ).

Table 1 summarizes the 28 studies we found 50 apply to our two questions anc to meet minimal mechodological criteria; by comparison, Zappert and Ciruz (1977) found 18 methodologically acceptable studies. For each study, rable gives the author, the grades of schocl encompassed, the number of students in the treatment and control groups combined, the languages used by the program, and the results the author(s) reported for second-language and math skills. The most frequent home language was Spanish, but a number of ocher languages were represented as well. The most common second language was English. In three studies, French was the second language. Yost of the studies were neither longitudial nor true experiments. Several studies included very large numbers of scudents.

[^12]For each study ive examined, table 1 indicates whecher the study was better than or equivalent to another approach. on findings wich were stacistically significant results, bised either on tests or grade levels. Some studies had mixed found, we have indicated the nature of levels. where oufed results are or the different results. Lambert and Tucker (1972) programs seem to have done particularly well. 10 learning through structured imoursik and Swain (1975) Eound second-language Solis (1980) showed structured inmen superior co ESL, and Pena-Fughes and education. As for nonlanguage subjects superior to transitionai bilingual et al. (1977), and Ramos et al. (1967), Lambert and Tucker (1972), 3arik ceach mach successiully in che second lall showed that it is possible to if the curriculum is properly structured $i$ age. This findizg suggests chat is at a level the cinild can understand, chere will means of communication quences from teaching math in the second langull be no negative consethese studies pertinent to other subjend language. Ge found no dara in ent on verbal skills than math is. Ramos areas, whici are of ten more dependfavorable results for immersion in the li et al. (1967) reported the least sion from grade 1 was as effective after 5 erare. They found that immerwhich all instruction was in $L$ for grades 2 y years as a TBE program in ough 4, and in L2 thereafter. two studies 三ound structured immersion very informarive. As just noted, (1978) and Balasubramonian ee al. (1973) superior to ESL. Anes and Bich:s cluded an ESL component were no more effection that TBE programs whicin inhad mixed results finding both that TBE proive than ESL alone. Lum (1971) component were ne more effective than ESTOgrams which included an ESL superior to TBE. Legarreta (1979) found alone and chat ESL alonë was betcer than a TBE program without an ESI that a TBE program with ESL worked

Kixed findings were found for severai y reader ifll notice that chere are more fil of the studies. is a result, the Eindings can be artribured to different andigs than there are siudies. Mixed to grade or between cests. Therefore, some everent results either from grade once as showing a positive, no-different, or neudies ayy be counted more than ance were repect to TBE, positive outcomes pertaining co language perfora(1980), Olesini (1971), Plance (1976), Carsrud and Curtis (1980), McConnell (1975), Kaufman (1968), and Z1rkel (1972) Legarre Ea (1979), AIR (1975b), Cohen civeness of TBE is called into question by However, the case for the efiecfis second-language performance between trear studies that found no difference et al. 1967; Ames and Bicks, 1978; Plance, Legarzeta, 1979; A. Cohen, 1975; Smelanta, 1976; Kaufian, 1968; Huzar, 1973; Marthews, 1979; Síoczylas, 1972; SEDL, 1977; Carsrud and Curtis, 1980: 1973; Corcrell, 1971; Olesini, 1971; AIR, 19759, 1980; Balasubramonian et al., Moreover, some studies found TBE to be less 1975b; Zirkel, 1972; Lum, 1971). or ESL (Lum, 1971; Pena-Kughes and Solis, 1980) active than either immersion negative effects by comparison with submersion and some found TBE to have Stern, 1975; Moore and Parr, 1978; Submersion (Danofi ec al., 1977, 1978; . Cohen, 1975; McSpadden, 1980).

Olesini (1971), A. Cohen (1975), and Ames and Bicks (1978) found that TBE improved acquisition of math skills. However, no effect was found by Danofí et al. (1978), Carsick and Curtis (1980), More and Parr (1978), McSpadden (1979, 1980), A. Cohen (1975), Covey (1973), Olesini (1971), SEDL (i977), and Ramos (1967). Skoczylas (1972), McSpadden (1980), and Ster: (i975) reported a negative effect.

Caution must be exercised in generalizing from cable 1 .because some issues of methodological adequacy remain. For example, Covey (1973) and McConnell (1980a, 19800) report success for programs including TBE. however, the programs also included very low staff -student rarios-l to 8 in the program studied by Covey (1980). Therefore, strong doubts exist as co whether the reported program effect was due to the use of bilingual instruction or to the small classes.

We also examined our findings to determine which studies would have been included if we loosened our criteria and accepted grade-equivalents. Only Olestai would chen be included in our results. His results were generally favorable to TME and have been included, in cable 1 and table 2.

It is instructive to look for patterns in the findings of all these studies. Table 2 summarizes our findings with :respect to comparing altemarive instructional approaches. We have grouped the 28 studies according to the comparisons they examine. Then, we have aggregated their findings according to whether the study had positive, no difference, or negative rusuits in comparison :o the other approach.* For example, the first comparison fa cable 2 looks at the effectiveness of TBE versus submersion. For second-language acquisition, 10 findings favored TBE, 15 findings found no differences between TBE and submersion, and 5 findings were actually negative for TBE.

The results in cable 2 must be qualified. Rather than simply counting the number of studies with various outcomes, we must go beyond these cabalascions and give more or less weight to different finding n. For example, the study by Ames and Bicks (1978) (which found that TBE produced better math results chan submersion did) cook place in only one school district, wile the Danoif et al. (1978) study (which found that TBE had no effect on math) was designed to be nationally representative. Therefore, Danoff's in dings must be given considerably wore weight. Nevertheless, a clear understanding of our finding can only be obtained by looking at the studies in the aggregate rather chan looking at the studies in isolation. Our policy implicathous are presented below.

[^13]
## Implications

We believe the literature makes a competing case that special programs in schools can improve the achievement of language-minority children. There is mo evidence, however, that a specific program should be either legislated or preferred by the Federal Government. Indeed, more research and demonstracion projects with sound evaluation models are needed to detamine which programs are effective with which types of children in which locations. The rest of this summary will present our findings.

## Special Programs Can Improve Achievement in LanguageMinority Students

The literature we reviewed indicates that special programs designed to overcome language difficulties in school can improve the achievement of language-ninority children. The studies by Pena-Hughes and Solis (1980, 19: ), Plate (1976), Huzar (1973), Covey (1973), Kaufman (1968), and Lu a (1371) were true -experiments, and all showed special programs to have posfIve or neutral effects. The ingenious nonexperimental design used by McConnell (1980a, 1980b) also seems to have firmly established the presence of a positive program effect. Positive effects also were reported in the -nonexperimental studies of Zitrel (1972), Ames and Sicks (1968), AIR (1975b), Bark and Swain (1975), Olesini (1971), Barik et al. (1979), Lambert and Tucker (1972), Legarreta (1979), Sarsrud and Curtis (1980), Cohen (1975), and Malherbe (1946). Note, though, that while special programs have been shown to be effective, this conclusion says nothing about the effects of any particular instructional approach.

## The Federal Government Should Not Place Exclusive Reifance on Transitional Bilingual Education

For more thar a decade, the Federal Government has worked toward institutionalizing transitional bilingual education as virtually the only approved method of instwation for language-minority children. TBE has been emphasized in Title VII funding decisions. TBE has been implemented nationwide by the Office for Civil Rights' interpretation of the tau decision. And in 1980, the Department of Education proposed, with, few exceptions, the legal mandate of transitional bilingual education through Federal regulations (a proposal that has been withdrawn by the current Administration).

When we reviewed the literature on the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education we did not find justification for such heavy reliance on this method of instruction. In order for the Federal Government to rely exclusively on one instructional method for meeting the needs of language-minority children, the following two conditions must hold:

1. There must be a strong case that the instructional method is uniformly effective.
2. Effective instructional alcernatives should not exist. If the desired ourcomes can be reacied chrough more than one approach, the Federal Government stould not constrain the options of local schools.

Oaly 23 studies that passed our wethodological test addressed the erfectiveness of TBE, and only 11 of the 25 studies looking at TRE reporced a posicive effect. Furcher, addicional mechodological problems in these studies impose strong limits on generalizing cheir results. Three studies suggest chat the reported positive outcome could well have been due to ocher aspects of the program rather chan co TBE itself (Covey, 1973; McConnell, 1980a, 1980b; Plante, 1976). In addition, a muber oí studies chat used multiple-outcome wasures found mixed results. Several other studies found a negarive effect for TBE when compared wich subwersion, ESL, or immersion (Danoff er al., 1977; Moore and Parr, 1978; McSpadden, 1980; Skoczylas, 1972; Cohen, 1975; Lum, 1971; Stern, 1975; Pena-Hughes and Solis, 1980). Alchough we reviewed a limited number of imaersion studies, each analysis of structured immersion generally found positive Eindingr for that approach. Achievement in borh language skill and subject matcer knowledge was betcer through structured immersion than through ESL or T3E (Barik and Stain, 1975 ; Barik et al., 1977; Lambert and Zucker, 1972; Pena-Hughes and Solis, 1980).

These findings do not add up to a very inpressive case for the effectiveness of transitional bilingual education. We conclude that TBE fails borh cests for justifying reliance on it as the exclusive method for instructing language-ninority children. There is no firm empirical evidence that TBE is uniquely arfective in raising languageminority students' perEormance in English or in nonlanguage subject areas.

Since several Stares have followed the Federal lead in developing programs for language-minority children--in some cases, even legislaring TBE-our analysis has implications beyond the Federal level.

## Federal Policy Should Be Fiexible

For more than a decade, Federal policy (as expressed chrough ifile VII legislation, Ticle VII funding decisions, $O C R$ implemencarion or the "Lau Remedies," and the August 5 Notice of ?roposed Rulemaking) has emphasized transitional bilingual education to the virtual exclusion or alternative methods of instruction. We found through our analysis that this policy is not justified on the basis of educational effectiveness. inile transitional bilingual education has been found to work in some sectings, it has also becn found ineffective and even hamful in ocher places. Furchermore, borh of the major alternatives to IBE-structured immersion and ESL-have been found to work in some sectings.

The commonsense observation that children should be taught in a language they understand does not necessarily lead to the conclusion they should be caught in their home language. They can be successiully taught in a second language if it is done zigint. The key to successini ceaching in the second language seems to be to insure that the second language and
subject matter are taught simultaneously so that subject content never gets ahead of language. Given the American setting, where the languageminority child must ultimately function in an English-speaking society. carefully conducted second-language instruction in all subjects may well be preferable to bilingual methods.

Tie conclude that it is very hard to say what kind of program will suecoed in a particular school. Fence it seems that the only appropriate Federal policy is to allow schools to develop instructional programs that suit the unique needs and circumstances of their students.

There is no reason to assume a priori that the same approach that is applied to a rural Southwest Texas district with a large proportion of second-generation Hispanic children should also be applied to a district with a small group of Lao refugees in a Northern city. But Federal policy has been based on such an assumption over the years. Our review indicates that a fundamental change in Federal policy is needed.

We believe this change will require recognition by the Department oi Education that other pedagogical methods for language-ninority cinildren can be effective and can meet civil rights criteria. Federal funding practices must encompass each of the special programs designed to meet the needs of language-minority children so chat a more realistic balance among various progrza types is achieved.
-
A widespread structured immersion demonstration program is especially needed. Until now, the immersion method has been rejected on che basis oi weak theoretical arguments. 11 Immersion may not transfer successfully from Canada to the United States, but this is an empirical question that should be answered by direct test. As a first step, the Department should immediately fund an extensive evaluation or the McAllen, Texas, program, which has a true experimental design for comparing the effectiveness of structured immersion and TBE for Mexican-American studies oi low socioeconomic status.

Given the complexity of the problem, it also seems that the Federal Government should provide the most current information on pedâgogical methods for language-minority children so that school districts can make informed choices, adapting methods so their local needs.

## Improved Bilingual Research and Program Evaluations Are Needed

More and better research and improved program evaluations in bilingual education are necessary if the needs of language-milnority children are to de adequately met. The low quality of the methodology found throughout the literature is a serious problem. The major methodological problems with the literature include the following:

- The absence of random assignment between treatment and control groups,
- The use of study designs that cannot show a treatment efizact in the absence of random assignment, such as the normerererenced model or failure co -use analysis of covariance, and
- The Eailure to apply appropriate statistical tests to demonstrate program effects.

These problems have particularly characterized Title VII evaluations. The TIEle VII bilingual program has begun to cake steps to improve the quail ty of local results. However, our review has indicated that program evaluactions are still of very poor quality; much improvement is still needed i. 2 =his area.

Bilingual education involves many complex, difiscult issues that have been Little (or insufficiently) studied. Federal funding for research in the area of bilingual education was allotted for the first time under Part C of Title VII in 1978, with the Elementary and Secondary Education Act amendments (ESEA). The need for additional research is great.

Unfortunately, however, when Congress established che legisiation in i978, it limited research to examining transitional bilingual education specifically, rather than all pedagogical methods Eon students with limited English proficiency. As a result, Federal research ias been skewed to Focus on one method. Ultimately, the development of effective instmational programs dor language-minority children will cone about: only through a more - broadly based research agenda.

Areas For redirected research should include tine following:

- A study of the divergent educational needs of language-minozity children in the United States to include che examination of how these children's language deficiencies difïer in their nome lan-亏uage and English,
- Examination or che effectiveness of alterative instructional approaches and how these approaches wees the needs of different types of language-minority children,
- A reexamination of the theory of T3E (designed for monolingual Ll speakers), with my not be relevant to many of che languageminority students in the limited states,
- Formulation of appropriate structured immersion curricuiums,
- Examination of the methods of English as a second language (vocabulary drills versus meaningful English communication), and
- Examination oi bilingual education teacher qualifications and tee degree of El:uncy such teachers have in both languages.

SUIIUARY OF ARPIIGABLE StUDLES


Talle 1. Sumhary of applicable studies (Continued)

| Author | Date | Grade | Design 1 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number }{ }^{2} \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Students } \end{gathered}$ | $2$ | $\text { gunges }{ }^{3}$ | _ Reported R | sults |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. Coheri | 1975 | K-3 | Longitudinal analysis: of covarlance and other adjustments | 90 | Spanish | Eng 11sh | TiBE no different from submersion on 86 of 100 language skills; submersion better than TBE on 11; TBE better than submersion on 3 | TBE no different from submersion in 2 of 3 grades; TBE better than submersion in 1 grade. |
| Cottrel 1 | 1971 | K-1 | Analysis of covariance | 470 | Navajo | English | TBE no different from submersion |  |
| Covey | 1973 | 9 | Random asalgnment | 200 | Spanish | Eng 1ish | TBE better than submersion | TBE no different from submersion |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Danoff } \\ & \text { et al. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1977, } \\ & 1978 \end{aligned}$ | 2-6 | Analybis of covarlance and other adjustments; big study | 8,900 | Several | English | Submersion better than TBE | TBE no different from subnersion |
| Huzar | 1973 | 2-3 | Random assignment; one-way analysis of covariance | 160 | Spanish | Eng 1ish | TBE no different from submersion |  |
| Kaufman | 1968 | Junior $!1 \mathrm{gh}$ | Experiment; longitudinal | 139 | Spanish | Eng 1ish | TBE better than submersion on 2 component scores of a standardized achievement test and no different on 7 component scores in one school; TEE no different from submersion on 9 teats in another school. |  |
| Lambert <br> and <br> Tucker | 1972 | 1-4 | longitudinai; analyois of covariance | 213 E | English <br> (Conti | French <br> inued) |  | Math taught in L2 no different from math taught in Li |

160

| Author | Date | Grade | Design ${ }^{\text {S }}$ | ```Number 2 of Students``` | $\frac{\text { Lang }}{1}$ | ${\frac{1}{1}{ }^{\text {unges }}}^{3}$ | Reported Results |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Legar- } \\ & \text { reta } \end{aligned}$ | 1979 | K | Analysis of covarlance | 80 | Spanish | Eng 1ish | TBE better than submersion or TBE no different from submersion, depending on the test; TBE with ESL bet than TBE wichout ESL compo | r |
| 1.0 m | 1971 | 1 | Random nasignment | 55 | Clinese | Fing 1ish | ESL alone better than TBF 3 tests; ESL alone no different from TBE on 2 t |  |
| Matthews | 1979 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,4, \\ & 6,8 \end{aligned}$ | Log-1inear model | 1,011 | Many | English | TBE/ESL no different from submersion |  |
| McConnell | 1980 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pre-K } \\ -3 \end{gathered}$ | Longitudinal; subject as own controi | ; 1,020 | Spanislı | Eng1ish | TBE better than submersion |  |
| McSpadden | 1979 | K-1 | Analyeis of covariance | 196 | French | Eng 118h | TBE no different from submersion | TBE no different <br> from subinersion |
| McSpadden | 1982 | K-2 | longitudinal; nnalys?s of covarlance | 263 | French | English | Sumersion better than TBE in 1 of 3 grades; TBE no differeat from submersion in 2 gisades | Submersion better than TBE in 1 of 2 हraded; TBE no different from submersion In 2 grades |
| Moore and Parr | 1978 | K-2 | Analysis of covariance | 130 | Spandeh | Eug1ish | Submersion better than TBE | TBE no different from submersion |
| Olesini** | 1971 | 3 | Hintching | 60 | Spanish (Cont | English <br> i nued) | TBE better than submersion in 1 of 3 components of a standardized test; TBE no different from submersion in one component | TBE better than submersion on 1 component of a standardized test; TBE no different from submersion on 1 component: |

Table 1. summary of applicable studies (Continued)


* Treatment $=73$, control not given.
** Rejected for use of grade-equivalents only.
*** Unable to obtaln infozmation at present; however, the sample size was large.
****The classification of the instructional method used in this study cannot be determined, but our best guess is immersion.

1 In the case of multigear studies, the number of tested students was counted. Rather than counting the number of unlque students, the study comited each year a student was tested as a separate instance.
2 For studies not ualng random assignment, we note the method used to adjust for possible preexistiug differences between the treatment and control groups. Analysis of covariance is a statistical metiod used to adjust for preexisting differences.

3 Lil is the language-minority child's lome langunge; $L 2$ is the child's second language.
4 This result represents our conclusion $f$ in the author's very complex analysis; gee chapter 2 of the full

171

TABLE 2

## SUMAEARY OF FINDINGS FRCM APPIICABLE STUDIES* <br> Transitional Bilingual Education Versus Sutmersion

IBE:
Second
Language Math


Transitional Bilingual Education Versus English as a Second Language


## Immersion Versus English as a Second Language*

| IMERSION: |  | Second <br> Language | Math |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Positive |  | 1 | NA |

[^14]
## Appendix A

YETYODOLOGY GLJSSARY

Age. The ease and rapidity w-ch which children acqure a second larsuage has been noted by parents, ceachers, and linguists alike. The literature (Krashen, 1979) shows char, holding cima and exposure constan:-

- Learners who begin exposure to the second language. (I2) during childhood generally achieve higher $L 2$ proficiency than those beginaing as adules.
- Older children acquire che early stages of ianguage skillis Eascer than younge. children.
- Adults proceed chrough the early stages of language and sentence development faster chan children.

Thus, adults and older children generally acquire second-larguage skills faster chan younger children, but younger childrer will be language superior in the iong run (Snow and Eoefnagel-Hoble, 1978).

Some recent research relates $L 2$ development to Piaget's theory of cogcitive phases (Ressler, 1980). Children leaming a second language beiore age 6 have not moved from the stage of preoperational. chought co concrete operational thought ( $\mathrm{Pi}^{2} \mathrm{aget}$ and Irhelder, 1969), indicating a differert means of acquiring 22 is Gound in older children. Asher and Garcia (1969) fourd that immigrant children who had arrived in the United Stares between the ages of 1 and 6 became almort native-like English speakers. Asher and Garcia also preserted evidence that first starcing tu leani 22 betweer ages 7 ard 10 has detrimeral effects on borh languages because scund discrimination recogricion as well as prominciation begin to deteriorate at the onset of puberty. Giles (1971) hyporhesizes that, L2 instruction during this age geaiod causes intarference between the two languages because il has not been fully deieloped (also see Anderson, 1978: Zughes, 1969).

Cognitive Ability. There is an excensive literature debating whethe: bilingualism has posicive or cagative cognitive effects (see Earcy, i953; Peal and Lambert, 1962; Landry, 1974; Segalowitz, 1975; 甘ump..rey, 1977; Curonario, 1979; Malherbe, 1945; Fishman, 1965; Jersen, 1963). This debate does not concern us except to note there are implications for the type of ceaching methods used for bilingual children depending or the nature of the cognitive effects of bilingualism. Eowever, chese effects have yet to be well documented, so it woild be premature to comment on tnem except to rote chat che verbal skills of bilingual children are generally poorer chan cheir nonverbal skills.

More importanc for our purposes is the proposition that children dizfer in the speed with which they learn languages, whecher due to differences in flair for languages or differences in general ability. If this is so, ther wore able children will acquire 12 more rapidly (see Johnson, 1953, cited i:: Alberc and Obler, 1980). Humphrey (1977) compared nonverbal IQ scores for :irspanic children and Eound that the betcer the English larguage (L2) ability, the higher the norverbal IQ. This inading is best incerpreted as showing

That mascery of a secord language is easier for more incelifgent children. (See also Ardal, sited in Cumbias, 1980.) A re'ated point is the learaer's cognitive scyle (see Coronado, 1979, for a sevi w).

Comunities. Differeat comunitins have diEferent ctaracteristics that biar on the teaching of language alnot-ties. Lambert and Sidoti (1980) poiat out that in every locale languages have a status dinension. In most U.S. communities langiages orher than English have low prestige. However, in those areas whers English is a minority lsaguage or where minority conounity aembers are unafraid of losing their inguistic identicy (Lamber: and Tuc'ser, 1972), bilingual educacion may well geld different resulcs. Finally, coununifies differ in the anmer of minority groups present. Chacago, with over 10 n larguages, faces a problem differenc from that of a Southwest texas comunity where oniy Engush and Spanish are typically found (for a revies, see Skoczylas, 1973; Read, 1980).

Corialation. A correlation is a measure of the excent ti, which twh things occur cogether. Daylight and the presence of the sun in the sky are perfecty correlated-you do aor have one without the orher. Mest facrors involved in education are not perfactly correlated. There is a high bur inperfect correlation between achievement and IQ. Because the correlation is nct perfect, if de want co understand why children differ fa achievement, we must consider ocher relevanc factors in addicion co IQ.

All the relarionships discissed in this report involve less than perfect correlations. Readers should keep in mind that everything said about bilingual education is prefaced with an urstated "there is a tendency for."
t-tnicticy. The background sarionality and socioculsural differences of the language minoricy child can affect learning English. Several authors heve suggested that learning $L 2$ is easier the more similar $t 2$ is to il the home language, LL (MacNamara, 1966). That is, it is easier for a Spanichspeaking child to learn English than it is for a Vietamese-speakiag cirild, because there are more linguistic similaricies between English and Spanish chan betreen English and Vietmamese. Cumins (1981) also posculates that the sociocultural factors of a language-minority child's background affect language learning. In a study of 1,200 tmongrants in Toronco, Cummins posculates sociocultural differences as the reason that children of Chi::ese background learned English better and peraormed bectar zcademically chan Franco-Oncarian children.

Gain Over the School Yenr. Severai evaluations report only the difference between che program stucienes' fall and spring scores, even testing the gain for sifnificance. This prosedure is usound. Almost all stude: res show some absolute gain over rime, even if chey are at the same rime rapidi; falling behind the nom.

Grade-Equivalent Scores. There are serto.. problems with gradeequivalent scores, as explainad in "A Procotype Gifle co Measuring Achievement Level and Program Impact on dchievement in Bilingual Projerts" (Herst et al., 1980):

They are based on the mistaken belief that a gain：in test scores of one or more months for each month of instruction represents good progress．This is cot true．Grade－equivalent scores provide an illusion of simplicity but，in fact，they are almost impose－ Grade－coutyerpret，even for specialists in test construction． purpose whatsoever．（emphasis added）be used by anyone for any

## The 目awhorne Effect．

rial production which discovered mam ed after a famous study of indus－ then they are the center of arcencion（lurkers become more productive chen，that the people in a study are（ie．，being studied）．The very East，

Immigrant or Native iss to whether the student popularifent problems face educators accord－ English is foraign－born or population with limited ability to speak be randomly distributed in agcive－born．Immigrants can be expected to the school is as likely to get when they enter ant schools．Therefore， in the tenth grade as in the first grade children are unlikely to make progress to Native－born lavguage－nicority English．Therefore，the type of program the teut grade without learning significantly with each increasing grade operated by a school must charge population is immigrant or native－born．depending on whether the student

Immigrant status has been linked to superior school performance by some researchers．Canadian research has shown that immigrants outperform the national norm in a number of areas once L 2 is learned．Anecdotal ob－ recent Mexican fmalgrants our pin cite ．S．Southwest of ten conclude that 1970；Troike，1978；Cummings， native－and foreigroborn children ．The implication is that，although both migrants are more likely to have higher cognately poorly in English，in－ However，empirical evidence to support these ubservalities or motivation． （Kinball，1968；Anderson and Johnson，1971）．

Some studies have found that immigrants initially do less well．than native－born language minorities in school．In Israel，a l5－year study by che Ministry of Education and Culture（1969）found that failure of imit－ grants from culturally different countries was caused by socioeconomic factors compounded by the character of Israeli schools，the structure of the educational system，and the curriculum，which was based on a different value system．Cardenas and Cardenas（1972），in their theory of incompat－ ibilities，draw similar conclusions about the United Stares．

Banal（1979）found Mexican immigrants of lower socioeconomic status had lower academic achievement than Mexican－Amerfeans of a higher status． however，Ferris（1979）found that jundor－hish children who immigrated from fecico after grade 3 did as well in English written composition as native－ Mexican－Amaricans despite．The foreign－born，moreover，were superior to socioeconomic status，and more Spanish spoken in

Lack of Stamdard Eraluation Fomat. Anocher problem that corfounds effectiveness comparisons of programs stems from che lack of a standardized evaluation formet. Alikin et al. (1974) examined chis problem by looking at the Title VII experience in evaluation and the ise of resting data. Swait. (1978) has identified program testing as differing according to type, content, and utilizarion.

Local-Cricerion-Referenced Designs. Communities any ser up goals for cheir specific programs. such as parenc involvement, curriculum development, and less absenceeism and chen measure chese goals chrough a cricerionreferenced evaluation. This report is addresses a very specific federal policy question dealing with student achievement aand English language acquisic. ta . There may be studies that provide perfectly adequare answers co locally relevant evaluarion questions that have no bearitig on our concerm here (foz example, see Offengerg, 1970; Young, 1980; Goodrich, 1977). Therefore, we can rake no use of chese studies. Cricerion-referenced rests are further discusse in the section on cests in this gloseary.

Morivarion/Self-Conceot. It has been argued by some that many finnority languages have low prestige in the Uuited Stares. The majoricy, cherefore, may view inforicy children as members of an infeicicy group, placing a negative value on the childrea, and depressing cheir self-concept, which in turn depresses school periormance. De Avila and Ulibarri (1980) question chis cheory. Home language is icencifiad with "significant orhers" who are very important in shaping the child's self-concept. The degree to which eignificant others are associared with reading and writing may be important to the development of self-concept and, consequently, 11 reracy (Christian, 1976). Studies chat show greater academic achievement and wotivation by language minorities in classes with teachers of the sume athnicity illustrate chis poinl: (Modiano, 1973; Zirkel, 1972; von Maltitez, 1975).

Lum (1971. -eviews several studies showing that students who accept the mainstream culture learn English more rapidiy than do those who ciling to cheir own cultural group."

Closely related to self-concept is the role motivation plays in the child's school experience. Even though the literature is far from conciusive as to the role played by motivation, it is of ten put forch as a plausible explanation for discrepaut findings. It is argued that the child's motivation to learn $L$ and to orherwise perion in school is affected by (see Von Maltiz, 1975; Del Buono, 1971; Skoczylas, 1973; Rand, 1980) these factors.

- Whether $L 2$ is the dominant larguage of the socieff or a hishly valued second language,
- Whether the child learning $L 2$ comes from the majority cultural group or from a minority group,
- The socioeconomic status of the family,
- The linguistic pattern of the community in which the child lives and the degree to which the community esteems L 2 and L1,
- Parental language use,
- Parental attitudes coward $L$ and $L 2$,
o Subcultural differences, ard
- Parental attitudes coward school in general.

The Novelty Effect. One interpretation oi the research on educational improvement is that children respond to novelty. Following a change ia che way a classroom is run, children will learn a little better. Once che new becomes commonplace, a change to something else again wii succeed. Consequently, any innovative practice works when inst cried, but loses its presumed effectiveness once it becomes the usual order of business.

Oral or Written Language Skills. Age seems to affect acquisition of oral and written skills differently. Cummings (1978, 1980) argues there is little transfer (facilitation) effect from learning oral in to learning - Fitter L2. Although there is no direct evidence supporting Cummings' theory, aeicher is there evidence refuting ic. The implication is chat no improvement in initially learning how co read (grades 1 and 2 ) either $L$ or 12 will result from prior instruction (preschool or grade 1) in oral language skills in either language (see Fishman, 1965). Conversely, Kramer :1980), Venezky (1970), and Gudschirsky (1971) argue that oral skills are ar. important precursor to learning how to read. Goodman and Goodman (1978) report very different oral and written skill levels in larguage-minority children.

Parental Support. Lambert and Tucker (1972) emphasize that the St. Lambert program could not have been a success without the involvement of parents. Recognizing the importance of parental support, Title VII profcts have emphasized the role of parent advisory groups (see also Deil Juno, 1971).

Eos: hos Explanations. The purpose of scientific study is to elitetace all possible explanations of an event except the one to be proved. If the study fails to support the chosen explanation, all the alternatives become viable. These after-che-fact alternative explanations are called post hoc explanations. Ines have very little value as scientific proof.

The bilingual literature has many examples of post hoc explanations for program results. Motivation, belf-roncept, and community differences are usually cited. By and large, the role these factors play is bilingual education has not been subjected to direct rests. That they have something to do with the outcome of a bilingual program s plausible, but not prover.

Postrest-Only Design. Some studies compare only pusteest scores of students in, the program and a norrandomly selected comparison group. This approach is open to all the selection bias problems and the results ot such studies cannot de relied upon.

Pretest Differences. An foportant characteristic of selectior bias is that studers, comparison and program classes of ten differ on their This problem is which has serious consequences for the analysis or daca. (1971) study of thentrated in the following data taken from Olesini's (1971) study of the Rarlandale, Texas, bilirgual program: from Olegini's

|  | Pretest Score | Postsest Score |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Program |  | -sc-est Score | Gat:1 |
| Comparison.......... | 3.7 3.4 | 4.5 |  |
|  | 3.4 | 3.6 | 0.8 |

Olesini found the difference betweer the gain or the program ard comparison
groups ( 0.6 grade-erquivalents) tas statistically significant and concluded the bilingual prozran was successfut statistically significant and concluded more than students in the regular classes dididents in the program learaed that students in the program were already 0.3 . Bur the pretest scores show the program started. Their real gain over the grade-equivalent ahead beriore program was 0.3, half of what olesini reported. comparison group during the

As noted earlier, the
probiems introduced by nonrand are methods to compensate for selection bias how fmportart it is that these conerols be. This discussion illustrates study designs, since without them it is be included in nonexperimental what would have been the performance of difficult or impossible to know of the special program. Depending on the exact program students in the absence found at any particular school, the selaction crabiaatioc of circimstances program look either better or wors selictioc bias problem can make the worse than it actuaily is.
The pygmalion Effect. There is some evidence that
responds to the teacher's expectations of evidence that student performarce Eorm. Therefore, if the teschers are convin well the studert should perimprove the childrens' performance, or if inced that a new program wili teachers whose expectations are ingher if the new program uses differenc improvement has nothirg to do with the new children will improve. Th: , the teachers' attitudes have changed. new currizulum. It occurs because but is implied in che incy. This issue is rarely measured in the literature ent treatments are appropriate dependinguai programs. It suggests diEferthe child upon entering school. Batcel on the degree of bilingualism of of $L$ dominance among students as one of et al. (1975) Identify the s.egree riculum development in bilingual programs. major factors affertirg cur-
of results is that assigrment to conmon reasor for alternative explanations dents seiected to participate in a program was not random. If the stuform the untreated comparison group on fam differ from those selected to the postprogram differences berween the factors that affect learaing, cher they differed in thair original disposition groups could be due to the way due to an effect of the program.

One of the most fmportant sources of al=er:ative explanations for the resultis of a study is the complex nature of humar behavior. Education is art a simple matrer. Many factors affect a student's periormance in school. If a stidy fails to consider the erfects of these relevant factors on achievemert, erroneous conciusions about the effectiveness of the program

School performance due to a special program must be separated from other relevant Eactors. For example, it can be shown that test pres de cline as the amout of Federal aid to a school district goes up. It is a mistake so conclucie that Federal prograns cause poor achilevemer: because there is another relevant factor. Both low test scores and Federal aid are consequences of poverty. Poor schools have scudents who score low on tescs and Federal aid is allocated to schools based on their poverty levels. A serious misinterprecation about the effect of Federal aid could be made if one ignored the relevant factor of povery.

The first step in assessing the stucies of effectiveness of programs for bilirgual students is to determine what the relevant factors are so that the degree to which they were concrolled for can be considered.

Interaction is a problem of cen found in association with relevare factors. Interaction means that the effect of one relevant factor changes when another relevant factor charges. There is, for example, an interaction between age and learaing co write or speak a second language. It is well established that the younger the learners, the betcer they eventually come to speak L2. It is also well cstablished that the o.der pecple are wher they begin to learn how to raad $\omega$, the faster i2 is learred. Thus, there can be no single statemert about the reiacionship between age and larguage learnirg.

There are tumerous characteristics of larguage-ninority childrer that affect their acquisition of English, includieg age, oral and writeen skilis, parental suppore, cognicive ability, prior training in L2, echnicicy, selfconcept, and motivarion. Comumity and school atticudes also affect lacguage learning and academic achicvement. When measuring the effectiveness of billngual education programs, one should somehow control for these relevant factors. If a study fails to consider chese factors, its results ray be open to serious question.

School Differences. While characteristics of language-minority children play a role in determiniag the outcome of an educatiunal program the erlucational program itself is obviously another source of factors affecting the course of learaing. For example, McDonald and Elias (1976) of Educational Testirg Service found that reacher performance makes a substantial contzibution to what children learn. They found the second mose important factor for predictiag change, other chan socioeconoaic status, was hat ceachers did in the classroom. Research indicates that students Whth English proficiency have historicalily been provided fewer of the cezcher practices related to student achievement (Dulay and Burt, 1979; Engle, 1975; Pacniz er al., 1976) \% Teacher proficiency in in and ceaciniog methods are of major importance to studere success, as are teacher atcitudes. Uniortunately, litcle is knowt about the art jif attitude charge.
however, de Ranter (1979) has employed a dissonance intervention strategy with teachers in Texas to address attitudinal and value inconsistencies which affect: behavior, thus making teachers more open to students with English proficiency (also see huller and Laonerti, 1970; Moore and Parr, 1978).

Basically, any dimension of the school setting related to the effectrifeness of schooling can affect a bilingual program. For instance, a major problem in bilingual programs is the general lack of gi=erials and qualified teachers (NTS, 1980). Separate program elements can be put cogether in different ways by di." "trent schools to form a bilingual program, and different combinations may be differentially effective.

Socioeconomic Status. Socioeconomic status (SES) has been shown to be at least two-chirds responsible for the relatively low achievement in school of Hispanics (Velcman, 1980). Moore (1978) has shown chat students of higher socioer atomic status within bilingual programs do better than lower status groups. Rosenthal et al. (1981) found, in a nationally representative sample of elementary school students, chat controlling for socioeconomic status accounted for most of the low achievement of Hispanic students relative to Anglo students. De AVila (1981) concluded that controlling for socioleconalc status reduced the total variance accounted for among hispanic students, although it did not eliminate it. In inspecting National Assesspent data we also found that cognitive performance of Hispanics closely resembled that of blacks and English-speaking low-SES groups, while neither blacks nor Hispanics resembled the higher SES Anglo/winice students. Thus, home language may not be the primary cause of low achievement for many children from ron-English-language backgrounds.

Tests. Evaluations use nationally normed referenced rests or criterionreferenced tests, or both. Standardized tests permit comparisons across programs, but they are not completely adequate measures because many of the groups rested differ considerably fam the noting population. There is also the problem of cultural biases in standardized rests. Juarez (1974) pointed out that students do best on rests cha. take in their native tongue. However, Perez (1979) questioned court -ordered first-language resting in a study that found most of the language-minority children scored better in English. Lambert and Tucker (1972) found no difference in math score due to the language of the test.

Effectiveness studies measure different sicills according to the program goals. Oral rests may measure factors completely different from reading, writing, and listening comprehension rests. Similarly, rests Eon cognitive skills, subject matter, and linguistic proficiency measure aspect of a program's effectiveness but cannot be compared to one another.

Although standardized achievement rests have problems, a better alteramative does not usually exist, so we have given considerable weight to standardized achievement rests.

There are two problems wi th criterion-referenced tests from our perspecitve. First, if they are to be used in an evaluation of a program, an appropitate comparison group is absolutely essential. Second, the selector.
of the criteria presents a p: lem. They should be meaningful and appropriate to the question of interest; often they are not.

In order to use criterion-referenced tests for an evaluation of bilingual education across projects, we must specify the criteria to be assessed. This is impossible since we are reviewing existing studies which have already specified their locally relevant criteria. It should be noted chat, although criterion-reierenced rest studies are of little use for our purposes, they may meet the evaluation needs of a local school. Alternatively, criterion-reierenced rest studies with control groups can be assessed across projects on the question of whether the program students outperformed the controls. In chis case, all the usual cautions about selection bias apply. This is a mot point, however, as virtually no criterion referenced test studies employing control groups exist.

Test scores have become the standard means of validating a project's success. Other data such as average daily attendance, parental involvemene, and completion of secondary school maj also be viewed as measures of project success, however. In fact, Paulston (1975) argues that the dropout rate is the best single measure of program success among language-minority secondary students.

APPENDIX B

Abu-Sayf, E., and Zerbolich, James 3. The Validatiou of Comperence Areas of English as a Foreign Language Using Three Criteria." Journal oi Experimental Educacton, 1979-80, 48(2), 170-73.

Acku, Sol. Poverty Children and Thei: Language; Implications for Teaching. New York: Grime and Scracton, 1979.

Arolayan, A. "An Adequate Theory of Bilingual Education Eor Africa." In Alaris, J.E., (ed.), Intermational Dimensions oí Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: George cown University ?ress, 1978.

Alatis, J.E. (ed.). Curzent Issues in 3ilingual Education. washing=on, D.C.: Georgetown Universicy Press, 1980.

Intermational Dimensions oŕ Bilingual Education.
Wasimgecn, D.C.: George Eown Universiny Press, $197 \overline{8}$.
Alatis, J.E., and Tucker, G. Richard (eds.). Language in Public Life. Hashiagtor, D.C.: Georgerown University ?ress, 1979.

Albert, Martin L., and Obier, Laraine K. The Bilingual Brain. Nev York: Academic Press, 1978.

Alcala, Carlos M.; Rivera, Bearriz; and Thayer, Ber:a R. "Legal Significance of Lau." San Erancisco: National Education Task Force De la Raza \#ith Kexjcan American Legal Derense and Education Fund, Department or Justice, and Department of Health, Education, and weifare, 1974.

Alejandro, Erank 2. The Relationship of 3ilingual Bicultural Education and Regular Education in the Verbal and Nonverbal Performance of Chicano Students." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, The Catholic University, Nasningeon, D.C., 1979.

Alikin, Mazvin et al. Evaluation and Decision Making: The Title VII Experience. CSE Monograph Series in Evaluaricn, No. 4. Los Angeles: üniversicy of California, 1974.

Alston, Herbert L., and Gavito, Alfredo A. \#ouston Plan for 3ilingual Educarion 1979-9 School Year Evaluation Reporc. Houston: Eousron Independent Schoo . $\mathbf{F r i c t}$ Research Evaluation and Accreditation, 1980.

Education Program Review." December 1980. Mimeographed.
American Insticutes for Research. "Alice Independent School Distite Bilingual Program, Alice, Texas." Idencificarion and Description or Exemplary Bilingual Educazion ?rograms. Palo Alco, Calif.: Auchor, 1975 a .
"3ilingual Educarion Progran (Aprendemos En Dos Idiomas), Corpus Christi, Texas." Icentification and Description of Exemplary Bilingual Education ?rograms. ?alo ilio, Calif.: Author, 1975 b .

- "Bilingual Education Program (TiEle VIT, ?.1. 89-10), Houston, Texas." Identification and Description of Exemplary 3ilingual Education Programs. Palo AlEo, Calif.: Auchor, l:75c. - "Let's 3e Amigos." Philadelpinia, Pennsylvania." Identification and Descripcion of Exemplazy 3ilingual ?rcgrans. Palo ditn, Callif.: Author, 1975 d.

Project, St. John Valley, Maine." Idencifi: "qtion and Description of Exemplary Bilingual Prograns. Palo Alto, ("fiE.: Auchor, 1975c.

American Educational Research Journai. 1971, 8, 285-309.
Ames, J.S., and Bicks, Pat. "An Evaiuãion oí ifile VII Bilingual/ Bicultural
Program, 1977-78 School Year, Final Report, Community School District 22." 3rooklya, New York: School District of New York, 1978. Mimeographed.

Anderson, James G., and Johnson, Lilliam it. "Stability and Change Among Ihree Generations of Mexican Americans: Factors Affecting Achievement."

Anderson, T. "Toward a Theory of Preschool Biliteracy." In Alatis, j.E. (ed.), Incernational Dimensions of Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: George rown liniversity ?ress, 1978.

Andersson, T., and Mackey, W. (eds.). Bilingualism in Early Childhood. Rowley, Mass.: Newbury House, 1972.

Andrews, Edward. "Montgomery County Public Schools' Program for Students with Limited Ens'"sh Proficiency." Montgowery County, Md., 1980.
Mineographed.
Arce, Aaron, and Sosa, Kavier. EESEA 3ilingual/3icultural Projec:, 19741975 Einal Evaluation Report." Austin, Tex.: Austin Independent School District, Office oz Research and Evaluation, 1975.

Arce and Associaces, Inc. "?roject Rainbow. Pajaro Vailey linisied Schooi District. Watsonville, Calif.: 1978-79." Santa Ana, Calif.: Author, i979. M1meograpied.

Arsenian, S. "Bilingualism in the Post-iar World." Psycholcgy 3ulletin, 1975, 42(2), 65-86.

Asher, J., and Garcia, R. "The Optimal Age to Learn a Foreign Language." Modern Language Journal, 1969, 3, 334-41.

Baker, C. Personal Commication (via $=$ elepione), 1980.
Baker, K. "The Technological Eee." Paper presanted at the Arnual Yeeting of the Amezican Educatiacal Research Association, 3oston, Aprid 1980.

Bamgbose, Ayo (ed.). Kother Tongue Education. Ioadon: :odder and Stoughton, 1976.

Balasubramonian, K.; Seelye, H. Ned; and De Nefīer, Rafaela Elizordo. "Do Bilingual Educarion Programs Imibit Eagilsh Larguage Achievement? A Beport on an Illimois Experiment." Paper preserted at the Severth dnnual Convention-Teachers of Englisit to Speaxezs of Other Larguages, Sar Juan, ?uerro Rico, May 9-12, 1973.

Baral, David. P. "Academic dchievenent of Recent Immigrants from Mexico." Nabe Jouraal, 1979, 11:(3), 1-13.

Barik, Henil, and Swain, Kerrill. "Three Year Evaluation or a Large Scaie Early Grade Erench Immersion Program: The Otrawa Srudy," Language Learaing, 1975, 25(1), 1-30.

3arik, Henri C.; Swain, Kerrill; and Nwanunobi, Edna A. Eaglish-Frenci 3ilingual Educarion: The Elgin Study Through Grade Eive." The Canadian Moder: Language Review, $1977,33(4), 459-75$.

Battiste, Karie et al. Study of Bilingual-Bicultural Proiects Involving Native American, Indo-European, Asian and Pacific Language Groups. Palo Alto, Calif.: American Institutes for Researen, 1975.

Beral, Ernest M. "Longitudical Evaluation of 3ilingual Programs." EORLA, November 1980, III(9), 114.

3erke, I. Personal Communicarior, 1980.
3iman, Beatrice. "Problems of Overlap 3etween Ti:le I and P.i.. 94-142: Implications Eor the Federal Role in Education." Paper presented at the Ancual Heeting of the American Educational Research Association, Boston, April 1980.

Birnirgham ?ublic Schools. "Bilingual Education Evaluation." Biminghan, Ala.: Author, 1980. Himeographed.

3loom, B.S. Guman Characteristics and School Learning. New York: YcGrawH111, 1976.

Boas, E. Hardbook of Americar Indian Languages. Bureau of tmerfar Ethnology. 3ulletin No. 40, pp. 1-83, 1911.

Bock, Geoffrey, and Stebbins, Lizda B. Education as Experimentation: A Planned Variation Model Volume IV-3 Effect of Follow Through Models. Cambridge, Mass.: ABT Associates, April 1977.

Borg, W. R. "Time and School Learning." In Denham, C., and Lieberman, A. (eds.), TIme To Leary. National Institute of Education: Washington, D.C., 1980.

3ourdier, ?. Reproduction Culturelle et Reproduction Social. Communicacion to the British Sociological Association, Durian, April 1970.

Boyce, Margaret. "Mach Achievement or Participants and Non-Participants in the Bilingual ?grogram." Paper presented at the Rocky Mountain Education Research Association Annal Meeting, Tucson, Ariz., September 25-23, 1979. Himeogr aphid.

- "Math Achievement of Participants and Now-Pariicipants in the Bilingual Program." Paper presented at the Arizona Association For Bilingual Education, March 1980. Mimeographed.

3rembeck, Cole S., and Hill, Walker, E. Cultural Challenges to Education. Lexington, Mass.: D.C. Beach and Company, 1973.

Brisk, Maria Estela. "Language Policies in American Education." Journal of Education, 'winter 1981, 163(1), 3-15.

Brown, Roger. Social Psychology. New York: The Free Press, 1965.
Buckingham, Thomas. "Appraising Bilingual Education: A Look Through RoseColored Glasses." The Bilingual Review, January-April 1980, VII (1), 72-74.

Burger, H.G. "Adapting Education Cross-Culturally." In Brembeck, C.S., and Hill, W.H. (eds.), Cultural Challenges to Education, Lexington, Mass.: Lexington Books, 1973.

Chill, Robert J., ard Foley, Joseph J. " Evaluation ard Evaluative Research in an Urban Bilingual Program," 1973.

Cardenas, 3., and Cardenas, J.A. "The Carderas-Cardenas Theory of Incomepatioilities." Today's Education, 1972.

Cardenas, Jose A. "The AIR Evaluation of the Impact or ESEA Title VII Spanish/English Bilingual Education Programs: de IDRA Response." Sars Antonio. Tex.: Intercultural Development Research Association, 1977. Manographed.

Carroll, J. "A Model for School Learning." Teachers College Record, 1963 , 64, 723-33.

Carroll, J.3. Language and thought. Englevood Cliffs, N.J.: PrenticeGal, 1964.

Carstud, Kazer, arc Curcis, Johr. "ミSE4 Ticle VII 3ilirgual Program: Einal Report." Austin, Tems: Austin Independent School Distifict, 1979, Mime ograpined.

Carstud, Rarer Elizaberh. "Bualuation or Achievement Outcomes: Austir.s Experience." Paper presented at the National Conference or Longitudinal Evaluation of 3ilifgual Programs, Austin, tex., 1980.

Carter, L.E. The Ststaining Effects Study: An Interin Report. Santa Monica, Caliz.' Systems Levelopment Corporation, 1980.

Carter, Thomas ?. "Mextcan Amertcans in School: A tistory of Educational Yeglecr." New York: College Entrance Examanation Joard.

Center Eor Applied LhEguistics. Bilingual Educatior: Curzent Prespectives, Social Science, Volume 1 . Arlirgton, Va.: Auchor, 1977.

Linguistics, Volume 2. Arilagron, Va.: Author, 1977.

Education, volume 4. Arlingro ${ }^{\circ}$ Bilingual Education: Current Perspectives,
Charlocte-Kecklenjurg Schools. "Title VII Iransicional Bilingual Edicaifion Sumative Report 1979-80." Charlotre, N.C.: duch.jr, 1980. Mimeographed.

Chicago ?ublic School System. "An Analysis of the proposed Rules for No:Discrimination l'nder Programs Receiving Federal Financial Assistance Througit the Educatior Deparment." Chicago: Author, Departmert of Multi1isgual Education, 1980. Mizeographed.

Christian, Chester, C. "Soctal ant Psychological Implications of 3ilinzual LiEeracy." Is Simoes, Anconio (ed.), The 3ilimgual Child. New York: Academic Press, 1976.

Chu-Charg, Mae. "The Deperdercy Relation Between Oral Larguage and Reading iz 3111rgual Education." Journal of Education. wincei 1381, 163(1), 30-j5.

Coner, A.A.; 3oruck, M.; and Rodriquez-3rown, Flora. "Evaluating Eraluacion." Bilirgual Education Series 6. Ariington, Va.: Cencer for Applied Lirguistics, 1979.

Coher, Andrew D. A Sociolinguistic Approach to elifngual Educatior. Rowley, Kass.: :

Cohen, Bernard. Final Evaluation Report of the 1970-71 New ̈aven 3illngual Educarion Program." Darien, Conn.: Durlap and Associares, Inc., 1974.

Coleman, James; Zofien, Thomas; and Kilgore, Sally, "Public and Privace Schools." Paper presented at the Seminar on 'wat Do ve Know dbout Private Schools? Washiagron, D.C., April 7, 1981.

Collison, G.O. "Concept Formation in a Second Language: A Study of Ghanaian School Children." Harvard Educarion Review, 1974, 44(3), 441-57.

Contreras, Raul; Weibly, Gary; and Carsrud, Karen. Five Years of Billngual Education: Austin Independent School District, Austin, Tex.: Office of Research and Evaluation, Iustin Independent School District, 1980.

Cormejo, Ricario J., and Cornejo, Luz O. Theories and Research on Second Language Acquisition. Las Cruzes, N.M.: Educarion Resources Information Cencer (ERIC), 1981.

Coronado, Leopoldo A. "The Effects of Differing Degrees of Bilingualism on the Cognitive Performance and Scholastic Achievement of Spanish/English Bilinguals." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, The University of Texas at Austin, 1979.

Corpus Christi Independent School District. "Evaluation Report for the Ticle VII Aprendemos en dos Idiomas Bilingual Program 1979-80." Corpus Christi, Tex.: Author, 1980.

Evaluation Report 1979-80." Compus Cirisci, Tex.: Auchor, 1980.
Cortrell, Milford C. "Bilingual Educarion in San Juan Councy, Utah: A Cross-Cultural Emphasis." Paper presented at the American Educarional Research Convention, New York City, February 1971.

Cover, Donald Dawid. "An Analytical Study of Secondary Ereshmen Bilingual Equcation and Its Effect on Academic Achievement and acticude of Mexican American Students." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University, 1973.

Cuiver City Uniried School District. "El Marino Immersion Program." Cuiver City, Calif.: Author, 1977. Mimeographed.

Cummins, James. "The Construct of Language Proficiency in Bilingual Education." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), Current Issues in Bilingual Educarion. Washington, D.C.: Georgerown University Press, 1980.

- "Educational Implications of Mother Tongue Maintenance in Minoricy Language Groups." Canadian Modern Language Review, 1978, 34(3), $395-416$.
sented by the $\dot{N}$ "The Effectiveness of Bilirgual Education." Seminar preD.C.: July $28,1981$.
- "The Entry and Exit Fallacy in Bilingual Education.. NABE JOUEDal, 1980.
- The Influence of 3ilingualism on Cognitive Grownh: A Syrthesis of Research Findings and Explanacory Hypocheses." Working Papers on Bilingualism, $\ddagger 9$, Ontario, Canada: Ontario Instituce for jtudies i: Education, 1978.
ment of Bilingual Tinguistic Interdependence and che Educational Development of Bilingual Children." Review or Education Research, 1979, 2, 222-51. , "Psycholinguistic Evidience." In Center for Applied Iinguistics, Bilingual Educarion: Current Perspectives, Educarion, Volume 4. Arlingron, Va.: Auchor, 1977.

Cummins, James, and Abdollell, Ali. "Adjustment of Immigrant Children is Bilizgual Situarions." Modern Jouraal of Applied Einguistics, 1980.
Cummins, Jim. "Enpirical and Theoretical Underpinnings of Bilingual Education." Journal of Education, Winter 1981, 163(1), 16-29. "The Language and Culture Issue in the Educatior of Mroority
Larguage Children." Interchange, 1979-80, 10(1), 72-30.
$\qquad$ - Personal Commication (via relepho:se), 1981.
beirg considered by the Coliformala Legislature for capir consistercy ferty current language development research'," Califorria State Board of Education Memorandum, April 28, 1980. Mimeographed.
ucarional Success "The Role of Primary Language Development in ?romotirg Educarional Success for Language Minority Stidents.: Paper prepared for the Califormia State Department of Education Comperdium.on BilirgualBiculcural Education.

Danoff, Malcolm N.; Coles, Gary J.; McLaughlin, Dunald R.; ard Reynolds, Dorothy J. Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA Title VII Spanish/English Bilingual Education Programs, Volume I: Scudy Design amd Interim Findirgs. ?alo Alco, Calif.: American Insticuees for Reseal ch, 1977.

- Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA Ticle VII Soanish/ English Bilingual Education Programs, Volume II: Project Deśriptions. Palo Alto, Calif.: American Institutes for Research, 1977.
- Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA TItle VII Spanish/ English Bilingual Education Program, Volume III: Year Two Tmpact Data, Educational Process, and In-depth Analyses. Palo Alco, Calif.: American Institutes for Research, 1978.
- Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA TItle VII Sparish/ English Bilingual Education Program, Volume IV: Overview for Scudy and Findings. Ralo Alto, Calif.: dmerican Insticutes for Research, 1978.

Darcy, N.T. "A Review of che Literature on the Effects of Bilingualism Upon che Measurement of Intelligence." The Journai of Genetic Psychology, 1955, 82, 21-57.

Datta, Louis-ellin. "Review of Ticle VII Impact Study," HEti Menorandum, June 21, 1979. Mineographed.

David, J.L., and Pelavin, S.Y. "Evaluating Compensatory Educarion: Over What Period of Time Should Achievement be Measured?" Journal of Educacional Measurement, 1978, 15, 91-99.

David, J.L., and Pelavin, S.H. Research on the Effecriveness of Compensacory Education Programs: A Reanalysis oí Data. Menlo Park, Calif.: Stanford Research Inscicute, 1977.

Eean, Raymord S. "Comparison of YIAT Validity wich Anglo ard Kexican American Children." Paper presented at the Ancual Convention of the Rocky Mouscain Psychological Association, Phoenix, Arizona, May 197o.

De Avila, E. H . Relative Language Proficiency Types: A Comparison of Prevalence, Achievement Level, and Socio-Economic Status. Larkspur, Calif.: Delia Squared, 1981.
de Kanter, Ellen Ann Thaip. "Impact of a Dissonance-Based Intervencion Scrategy Upon Teachers' Attitudes Toward Equal Opportuniry of Educatior. for Mexican American Students." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Uaiversicy of Houston, 1979.

1980-81.
Del Buono, Xavier Antonio. "The Relationship of Bilingual/Biculcural Instruction to the Achievement and Self-Concept of Sevench Grade MextcanAmerican Students." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Michigan State University, 1971.

Denton, Jon J., and McNamara, James E. "Conceptual Models ion Determining the Influence of Classroom Teachers on Learner Cognitive attainment." Journal of Experimental Education, 1979/80, 48(2), 165-69.

Development Associates, Irc. "Report on Extra--State Jurisdictions." Supporting Volume I of A Study of State Programs in Bilingual Education Washington, D.C.: Author, 1977.
of State Programs in Bilingual Edinal Report on Their Status A Study - "Inventory of Bilingual Education Provisions in State Legislation." Supporting Volume III of A Study of State Programs in Bilingual Education. Washingrou, D.C.: Author, 1977.
lingual Education." Supporting Volume III of A Study of State Programs in Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Author, 1977

Dubois, Betty Lou, and Valdes, Guadalupe. "Mexicar-American Child Blipgualism: Double Deficit?" The Bilingual Review, January-April 1980, VII (1), 1-7.

Dully, Heidi, and Burt, Marina. "Current State Level Trends in the Assess-- tent of Language Minority Students: An Introduction." In Abatis, Joe. (ed.), Current Issues in Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1980.

- The Efficacy of Bilingual Education." Education :valuation and Policy Analysis, 1979, 1(5), 72-73. Education - From Research to Method in Bilingual Dimensions of Bilingual Education, Washington, D.C.: George town University Press, 1978. English Proficient Students." In Abatis, J.E. (ed.), Current Issues in Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1980.

English Proficient Students.

- "Relative Proficiency Survey oi Limited Unsolicited ?roposal. San Francisco, Calif.: Bloomsbury West, 1979.
- "Research Priorities in Bilingual Education." Education Evaluation and Policy Analysis, 1979, 1(3), 39-53.

Educational Management Services, Inc. An Evaluation of the $1975-76$ ESE Title VII Bilingual Bicultural Project, St. Paul Public Schools, Minneapolis, Minn.: Author, 1976.

Edwards, H.P., and Smythe, $F$. "Alceraatives to Early Immersion Programs for che Acquisition of Erench as a Second Language." The Canadian Modern Language Review, 1975, 32(5), 524-33.

Edwards, Henry ?. "Evaluation or the French immersion Prcgram Offered by the Ottawa 3oman Catholic Separate Sciool Board." The Canadian Moder: Language Review, 1976, 33(2), 137-42.

Egan, Lawrence, and Goldsmith, Ross. "Biifrgual Bicisleural Educacior: The Colorado Sucsess Story:" 1980. M1meographed.

Eisenhower, Esther. Personal Commicacion (via celephone), 1980.
Elligett, Jace K. "Bilingual Program Achievement Results at Sunset Hills ard Tarpon Springs Elementary Sciools, Pirellas Councy, Florida." Clearwater, Fla.: Pinellas Countr Schools, 1980.

Enber, Carol z. "Cross Culcural Cogritive Studies." Anmual Review of Anchropology, 1977, 6, 33-56.

Endo, Todd. Personal Communication (via telephore), 1980.
Engle, Patricia Lee. "The Use of Vernacular Languages in Educarion: Larguage Medium in Early School Years for Kinority Language Groups.: Bilingual Education Series \#2. Arlington, Va.: Cente: for Applied Lirguistics, 1975.

Epstein, Noel. "Bilingual and Bicalcural Education: The Role of the Scholar." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), Incernational Dimensions of Bilingual Education. Washiagton, D.C.: Gecrgerown Universisy Press, 1978.

Aculcural $\cdot$ Language and Ethniciry: Policy Alrernarives for BilingualGeorge George Washingron University, 1973.

Ervin, S., and Osgood, C. "Second Language Learnirg and Bilingualism." In Osgood, C., and Sebeok, T. (eds.), Psychologistics. Supplement to International Journal of American Lirguistics, 1954, 20(4), 139-46.

Emanyshyn, Eugene. "Evaluation of a Ukrarian-English Bilingual Program 1976-77." Alberta, Canada: Edmonton Catholic School, 1975.

Fairfax County Public Schools. "Evaluation Report: English as a Second Language Program." Fairfax, Va.: Author, Departmert of Irstructional Services, 1980. Mimeographed.

Feldman, Carol, and Shen, Michael. Some Language-Relared Cognitive Advantages of Bilingual Five Year 01ds. Chicago, Ill.: Early Education Research Center, 1969.

Eerris, Yelvy Zoger. "The Effects of the Early and Delayed Secord Earguage Acquisicion on the Eaglish Composition Skills of Spanish-Speaking Jurior High School Students.* Unpuolished doccoral dissercarion, Stanford University, 1979.

Fisher, C.W.; Berliner, D.C.; Filby, N.N.; Marilove, R.; Cohen, L.S.; ard Dishow, M.M. "Teachig Behaviors, Acidemic Learaing Time, and Student Achievement: An Overview." In Denham, C., and Lieberana, A. (eds.), Time To Learn. "washirgron, D.C.: National Instituse of Education, 1980.

Fisher, Charies er al. Sample Descriptioz and Data Gachering Schedules: Part i of the Significant 3ilingual instructional Eeatures Scudv. San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational ?esearch and Developmert, March 1981.

Fishman, J.A. "Bilingualism, Ineelligence ard Larguage Learniag." Moders Larguage Journal, 1955, 49, 227-37.

Fishman, Jushua A. "The Social Science Perspective." In Center Eor Applied Linguistics, Bilingual Education: Current Perspectives, Social Science, Volume I. Arlingron, Va.: Auchor, 1977.

Eort Worth Independent School District. "Effectiveness of the 3ilingual ?rogram in Fort worch Schools." Fort Worch, Tex.: Auchor, 1975. Mimeographed.

Gaarder, A.B. "3ilingualism ard Education." Is Spolsky, 3. (ed.), The Language Educarion of Minoricy Childrer. Rowley, Kass.: Newbury Heuse, i972.

Garcia, A.B. "Eraluation Report San Jose area 3ilingual Educatior Consor:ium, 1977-78." San Jose, Calif.: 1978.

Gearing, Frederick 0, and Tindall, B. Allan. Anchropological Studies of che Ediczetional Process." Annual Review of Archropology, 1973.

General Accounting Office. Comptroller General's Report to the CongressBilingual Education: An Uncer Need. Washingror, D.C.: U.S. Department of Eealth, Educarion, and Welfare, 1976.

Genesee, Fred. "The Suitability of Immersior Programs for All Childien." Canadian Modern Language Review, 1976, 494-515.

Ghini, C. "Terrebonne Parisn French-English Bilinguai Education Project Year End Interim Evaluarion Report." New Orlears: G\&A Led., 1979. Mimeographed.

Glles, W.Z. "Cultural Concrasts in English/Erench Bilizgual Instruction in the Early Grades." Paper presented at the Conference on Child Language, Chicago, Ill. November 1971.

Glass, Gene V. "Statement on Feseral Regulation of Education ior English Deficlent Pupils." Boulder, Colo.: University of Colorado, Laboratory or Educational Research, 1980. Mimeographed.

Goldsmith, R.F. "Analysis of the Final Evaluation Reporss Subuiteed to the 311 rgual Unit of the Colorado Departzent of Education by 3ilinaual EducaEIon Programs Eunded Under the Colorado Bllingual/Biculcural Zacation Ac: Durias the 1979-30 School Yea:." Boulder, Colo.: BUENO, i981.

Golub, Lester S. "Iiteracy Development of Bilinguai Children." 3ilingual Journal, Spring 1981, V(3), 9-14.

Gonzalez, Carlos. "Effects of Ethnic Backgrourd, Socioeconomic Status, Educarion, General Kental Abilicy. English Proficiency, and Age on Aptirude Test Scores." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Xew Yexico State Universicy, 1977.

Gocdman, K.S., and Goodman, Y.Y. "Reading of American Children Whose Language Is a Stable Rural Dialect of English or a Language ocher Than English: Einal Report." Detroic: Wayne Stare University, 1978.

Goodrick, G. Ker. "Einal Evaluation Report TiEle I ESEA Bilingual projec: 1976-77." Houston, Tex.: Eouston Indeperdent School District, Program Plarning, Research, and Evaluarion, August $i 977$.

Goor, Jeanetre; Baker, Keich; and Earris, Elizabech. ESEA Ti=1e I Evaluation: School District leeds for Technical Assistance 1979. Waini:gton, D.C.: Narional Center for Educarion Statistics, 1980 .

Gray, Tracy. "Challerge to USOE Einal Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA TiEle VII Spanish/English Bllingual Education Programs." Arlington, Va.: Center for Applied Linguistiss, 1977. Mimeographed.

Gray, Tracy; Convery, H. Suzanne; ard Fox, Katherine M. "The Current Scatus of Bilinguai Education Legislarion." Bilingual Enucation Seritas: 9. Washiagton, D.C.: Center for Applied Lirguistics, 1901 .

Gudschinsky, S.C. "Literacy in the Mother Tongue and Second Iarguage Learnizg." Paper presented at the Conference on Child Language, Cilicago, IIl., November 1971.

Guerrero, E.J. "Finai Evaluation of the 1979-80 State Grant Bilingual Educarion Program." Vew Eaven, Conn: New Kaven Publlc Schools, 1980.

Hall, R. "Learning To Read in Two Larguages: SEacements Erom the Research Licerature on Reading in Bilirguai Programs." Philadelphia, Pa.: Rhiladelphia School Distifet, 1970.

Hamilton, Don. Eavaluation Instinments for Bilingual Education. A Revisior of Tests in Use in Iicle VII Bilingual Education Projects." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1972.

Eansen, Donald A., and Johnson, Vicky A. Language Arricudes of Earents, Students, and Teachers in Bilingual Classrooms. Berkeley, Calif.: Universify of Caifforaia, 1981.

Harrison, Helene. "Einal Evaluatioc Report for the State 3ilingual EducaEion Program of che Earlandale Indeperdent School Districe." :ariandale, Tex., 1980. Kimeographed.

Gemenw: J.A.; Ming-Kei, Warg; Kenoyer, C.E.; Hoepraer, R.; Bear, M.3.; and Smich, G. The Measures and Variables in the Sustaining Efiects Study, Report $\# 9$, Santa Monica, CaliE.: System Development Corporation, 1979.

Herbert, Charles 日., Jr. "Initial Readirg in Sparish for Bilirguals." Paper presented at che Conference on Child Larguage, Chicago, II1., 1971.

Hernardez-Chavez, E. "Larguage Maincenance, Bilingual Education and the Philosophies of Billnguallsm in the U.S." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), Incermarional Dimensions of Bilingual Educatior. Washirgron, D.C. Georgetowt Universicy Press, 1978.

Heyreman, Scephen ?. Why Impoverished Children Do Well in Ugarda Schools." Comparative Education, 1979, 15(2), 175-85.

Horr, Thomas D. "Three Mertods in Developing Reading Readiness in Spanish Speaking Cilldren in Eirst Grade." The Reading Teacher, 1966, 20, 38-42.

Horst, D.P.; Johrsor, D.M.; Nava, H.G.; Douglas, D.E.; Frierdly, L.D.; ard Roberts, A.O.H. "Procotype Evaluation Manuai." An Evaluation of Projece Information Packages (PIPs) as Used for the Diffusior of 3ilingual Projects. Volume III. Mouncain View, Calif.: RMC Corporarion, 1980. Mouncain View, Calif.: 2 MC Corporacion, 1980.

Of Project Infor, "Technical Discussion and Apperdices." An Evaluacior of Project Information Packages (PIPs) As Used for the DifEusion of 3ilingual Proiects, Volume II. Mountair View, Calif.: RMC Corjoration, 1980.

Eumphrey, Ronald J. "The Effects of Larguage Dominance as Deternired by the Shuct Primary Language Indscator Test on the Measurement of the Ircellectual Abilities and Achievemer: Ratings of Mexican-American Children. in K, 1, 2 Grades." Unpublished docroral dissercarion, Northerm Arizora University, 1977.

Euzar, delen. "The Effeces of an English-Spanish ?rimany Grade Readin 3 ?rogram on Second and Third Grade Studenes." Unpublished M. Ed. Thesis, Rurgers University, 1973.

Illizois State Board of Education. The First Annual ? =ognam Sumary anc Evaluation Report of Eansitional Bilingual Edncation ?rograms in IIIInois. 1979-1980. May 1981.
"Imersion ©ihools C'est 3or Eor Seudents." In Education USA, Etcombe= 1, 1980, p. 10.

Inter-America Research Associates. The Thizd Anmal Repor of the Narional Advisory Council on 3ilingual Education. Nasinagton, D.C.: Author, 1977.

Israel Ministry of Education and Culture. "Education and Culture." Paper presented at the Symposium "Integration of Immigrants Erom Difierent Countries or Origin in Israel," Jerusalem, Oczober 1966.

Jersen, J. Vermon. "Effects of Childhood 3ilingualism, I." Elemertary English, 1962a, 39, 132-143.

Jerser, J. Vernon. "EEEeces of Childhood 3ilingualism, II." Elementary English, 1962b, 39, 358-366.

Joirt Dissemination Review Parel. Follow Through: The Corpus Christ: Independert School District 1976-1977." "iashington, D.C.: J.S. Department or Healch, Educarion, and Welfare, 1977. Mimeographed. - Tulare Follow Through Projece 1970-1977, Austin, Tex.: Souchwestert Education Developmerc Laboracory, 1977. Mimeographed.
joint Legislative Aldit Comitree, Ofince of the Auditor General, State of Califormia. Implemertatior of 3ilingual Education in Califoraia.
Sacramenco, Calif.: Auchor, 1980.
Juarez, Marmela, and Raimordis, Nina Mendoza. EfEects of the Language of the Instructions on iest Performance: Califorita Achievement Test. Sar Ancocio, tex.: Edgewood Indeperderc School District, 1974.

Kalmar, R.R. "The Culver CiEy Schools' Spanish Immersion ?rogram: Low Cost/\#igh Yieid." CATESOL Occasional Papers 12.1975.

Kaufian, Kaurice. "Will Instzuction in Reading Sparish AFEect Abilicy in: Readiag English?" Iourmal of Reading, 1968, 17, 521-27.

Kessler, C., and Quinn, K.E. "Positive Effects of 3ilingualism on Science Problem-Solvias Abilities." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), Current Issues ie 3iliagual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgerowt University Press, 1980.

Kessler, Carolyr. Personal Commurication (via telephone), 1981.

Kessler, Carolyn, and Quina, Mary Ellen. "Energerce of Semaricic Notiors in Cnild 3ilinguallsm." Paper presenced at the Los Angeles Secord Larguage Research Eorum, Los Argeles, October 1978.

Kinball, Milliam L. "Parental and Eamily Iniluences or Academic Acievemen: Among Mexic:an-American Students." Unpubilshed doctoral dissertation, Ur:versity of Califoraia at Los Angeles, 1968.

Rlibanoin, L., and Eaggart, S. Sumer Growth and che Effecetoeress of Sumer School. Santa Monica, Cailis.: .MC Research Corporatior, 1981.

Kramer, V.2. "The Effect of Auditory Discrimization Training of Sparish Speakirg Children on Auditory Discrimination and Sound Lecter Associarions." In Outstandirg DisserEarions in Bilingual Education. Rosslyr, Va.:
National Clearinghouse Eor Silingual Education, 1980.
Krashen, Stephen. "The Input Hypothesis." In ilatis, J.E. (ed.), Current Issues in Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgetomr University ?ress, 1980.

Krashen, Srepten; Lorg, Michael A.; and Scarcella, Robiz C, "Age, Rate, ard Eventual Arcalnment in Second Language Acquisition." TESOL Quarterly, 1979, 13(4), 573-82.

Kuin, Sara, and Long, Euey 3. "Relationship oi Eormal Operarions and Syrcacsic Complexity in Oral Lareguage oi Adule 'romen." journal of Research and Development in Education, 1980 , 13(3), 52-65.
:Ef:p, David. "Law, PollEics, and Equal Educarion Cpportunity. The Liaits of Judicial Involvement..

Lambert, W.E. "Cognitive and Socio-Cultural Consequences of Bilingualism." Paper presented at a Kultidisciplinary Conference on Bilingualisa held on the Platisborgh Campus of the State University of New York, March 12-13, 1976.

Lamoert, 'H.E., ard Sidori, N. "The Selection of Appropriate Larguages or instruction and che Use of Radio for Education in Less Developed Courcies. 'Nashirston, D.C.: Norld Bark, 1980. Mimeographed.

Lambert, W.E., and Tucker, G.R. "3iiingual Educarior of Children: The St. Lamber Experience." Rowley, Kass.: NewJury House, 1972.

Landry, R1chard G. "A Comparison of Secord Language Learners and Morolinguals on Divergent Thinking Tasks at the Elementary Level.. Moder: Language Journal, 1974, 58, 10-15.

Large, Dale L., and Cliffe :d, Ray T. "Testirg i: Foreigr Larguages, ESL, and Bilirgual Education $36-1979$ : A Select Annotared ERIC Bibilography. Language in Education: Theory and Praczice. Arlingzor, Va.: Cencer Eor Applied Linguistics, 1980.

Larsos, Kildred L., ard Davis, Pactica M. (eds.). 3ilirgual Ecucation: An Experience in Peruvian Amazoria. 'washington, D.C.: Cencez Eo= Applied inigunistics, 1981 .

Laumanc, L.E. Effect oí Projecr Head Stars, Sumer 1965: A Secord Look at the Equality of Economic Opportunity Study. Insticute for Research on ?overty, University of Wisconsin, Kadison, 1969.

Legar:era, Dorothy. "The ExEects of Progran Yodels on Language AcquisiE1or by Sparish Speaki=g Children." TESOL Cuarterly, 1979, 13(4), 521-34. . "Language Choice in 3illrgual Ciassrooms." TESOL Quarseriy, 1977, 11(1), 9-16.

Lemeberg, E. Z . "Cogrition and Ethnolinguistics." Larguage, 29, 463-71, 1953.

Leyba, Charles E. "Longicudinal Study Ticle VII Bilingual program Sania Ee Public Schools." Los Angeles, Calif.: Callforaia State Universify, 1978.

Liberty Union High School District. "Einal Evaluatisn Report 1979-30 ritle VII." Brencwood, Calif.: Auchor, 1980. Mameographed.

Lum, John Beraard. "in EEfectiveness Srudy of English as a Secord Language (ESL) and Chinese Bilingual Merhods." Urpublished docsoral dissertation, UnIversity of Califoraia at Berixeley, 1971.

Macauley, Juller Iyabode. "Bilingual Educarion in Nigeria. The IEE YORUBA ?roject." Paper presented at the Conference or Eoreign Language Education and 3ilisgual Education. Arlingron, Va.: Cencer Eor Applied Liaguiseics, 1979.

MacCarchy, Karec. "Erglish as a Second Larguage Program Evaluarior." White Plains, N. Y.: '́hice Plains Public Schools, Office of Research, Testing, and Evaluation, 1976. Mimeographed.

Mackey, w. "A Typology of 3ilirgual Education." In Anderson, T., arec Boyer, Mildred (eds.), Bilingual Schooling in the United States. inashington, D.C.: U.S. Goverment Princing Ofíice, 1970, Vol. 2, 63-32.

Macoillan, Deborah L. "Language Policies for Africar Primary Education: Sumary of the Anglophone Research inserature." Washi:gton, D.C.: world 3ank, 1980. Mimeographed.

Macnamara, J. "Compararive Studies of Reading and Problem Solving in Two Languages." Paper presented at the Eourch Annual TESOL Convention, Sar. Francisco, Calif., March 1970.

Kacmamara, John. Bilingualism and Primary Education. Edinburgh: Edinburgh Universicy ?ress, 1960 .

Kalinerbe, ミ.C. The 3ilingual Sciool. London: Longars Green, 194ó.
Karthews, T. "An Investigation of che Efiects of background Characteristics and Special, Larguage Services on che Readiag icinievement and Eralish F'uency of 3ilírgual Scudencs." Satele, dash.: Seaccle ?ublic Schonls Deparimenc of Placnifg Research ard Evaluacion, 1979.

McCocnell, 3everly, "Individualized 3ilingual Iestraceion. Einal Evaluacion, 1978-79 ?rog=am." ? Pullmac, Wasi.: 1980.

Paper presenced ar che Individualized 3ilingual irstruction for Migrames." Mindsor, Onezrio, Ocrober 1980.

McConrell, Beve=ly Browc. "Effecriveress of Individualized 3ili=gua], I:scruction for Mgrant Scudencs." Unpublished decroral disse:-in=ioc, Washington Scate University, 1980.

YcDonald, Erederick J., and Elias, PaEricia. Begiani:g Teacher Evaluacior Scudy, Phase II, 1973-74 Execuriv? Sumary Report." Princecon, N.J.: Educational Testirg Service, 197o.

McGuize, Raymocd. Testimosy Conceraing she Proposed Lau Reg'"irions." Denver, Cola.: Aurora Public Schools, Sepramber.1980. Mreographed.

Mciaughlin, Barry. "Language Learning in Bilingual Inscruceioc ifceracure Review. Univereicy of Califoraía at Sanca Cnz.

McSpadder, J.R. "Acadiana Bilingual 3iculcural Educarion Prog:am. Incerim Evaluarion Report 1978-79." Larayerce ?arish, L3.: 1979.

Evaluarion "Acadiaca Bilingual Bicuicural Educacion Progran. Inceria Evaluarion Report 1979-80." Lafayette Parish, La.: 1980.

Kayeske, G.i.; Okada, T.; Cohen, W.; Bearon, A. Jr.; and Wisler, C. A Study of che Achievement of our Vacion's Studencs. washingcon, D.C.: U.S. Govermenc Priacing Office, 1973.

M1ller, G.A., acd McNeil, D. "Psycholinguiscics"," in Lindzey, G., and Aronson, E. (eds.), The Handbook of Social Psychology, 2nd ed. Readiag, Mass.: Addison-wiesley, 196;.
L. Mizanda and Associates, Inc. An Evaluarion of she Scace Eunded Illinois Transicional 3ilingual Educarion Program "inal aeport. fiasiningron, D.C.: Auchor, 1979.

Kodiano, Nancy. "A Compzracive Scudy cE Two Approaches to the Teachiag of Reading in che Nacional Language." Unpublished doctoral dissertacion, New York Universicy, 1966.

- Indian Educacion in the Chiapas Highlands. New York:

Eole, Rachare and Wincon, 1973.

Moore, E.B., and Ear, G.D. "Models of Bilingual Education: Comparisons of Effectiveness." The Elementary School Journal, 1978, 79(2), 93-97.

Muller, Douglas G.. and Leonetti, Robert. "A Cumulative Summary of the Three Years of the Sustained Primary Program Ear Bilingual Students, 196770." Las Cruces, N. Mex.: Division or Plans and Supplementary Centers, ESE, 1970.

National Advisory Council for Bilingual Education. "The Prospects for BilIngual Education in the Nation." Fifth Annual Report. 1980-81.

National Assessment of Educational Progress. Hispanic Student Achievement in Five Learning Areas: 1971-75. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1977.

National Association of Bilingual Education. "A Compilation of Response to the Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA Title VII Bilingual Education Program Conducted by the American Institutes of Research (AIR)." Fourth Annual Report of the National Association of Bilingual Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. "Hispanic Student Achievement in Five Learning Areas 1971-75." National Assessment of Educational Progress. Washington, D.C.: Author, 1977.

National Clearinghouse for Bilingual Education. Outstanding Dissertations in Bilingual Education. Roselyn, Va.: Author, 1980.

National Institute of Education. A Compendium of Bilingual Education and Related Projects. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department or Education, i980. Title Nifanish/English Bilingual Education Programs." Washington, D.C: Author, 1979. Mimeographed.

Nelsen, Francois, and Fernandez, Roberto M. Achievement of Hispanic Students in U.S. Schools. Chicago, Ill.: The National Opinion Research Center, 1981.

Nickel, K.N. "Experimentation, Extrapolation, Exaggeration-Thy Name is Research." 1979.

NTS Research Corporation. "Technical Proposal: Assisting the office of Bilingual Education in Meetings Its Capacity building Mandate." Durham, N.C.: Author, 1980.

Offenberg, Robert M. "Let's Be Amigos: Title VII Bilingual Project Evaluanion of the First Year, 1969-70." Philadelphia, Pa.: Philadelphia Public Schools, 1970.

- "Let's Be Amigos: Title VII Bilingual Project EvalisaCion 1970-71." Philadelphia, Pa.: Philadelphia Public Schools, 1972.

Ojerimde, Adedibu. "The Use of a Mocher Tongue, Yoruba, as a Medium of Instruction in Nigerian Schools." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Cornell University, 1978.

Olesini, J. "The Effect of Bilingual Instiuction on the Achievement of Elementary Pupils." Unpublished doctoral dissertarior, East Texas State Universicy, 1971.

Oller, J.W. "The Larguage Factor in the Evaluation of Bilirgual Education." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), Incernational Dimensions of Bilingual Educatior. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown Universicy 2ress, 1978.

011er, John W., Jr. ${ }_{\text {inA }}$ L Language Factor Deeper rhan Speech: More Data and Theory for Bilingual dssessment." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), Current Issues in Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgerown Universiry Press, 1980.

O'Malley, J. Michael. "Preliminary Report from the Children's English and Services Study (CESS)." 日EN Memorandum, December 29, 1978. Mreographed.

O'Malley, M. "Review of the Evaluation of the Impact of ESEA Ticle VII Spanish/ Englísh Bilingual Education Program." Bilingual Resources, 1978, 1(2), 6-10.

Lren, Ditza L. "Cognitive Advantages of Bilingual Children Relared co Labellng Abilicy." Journal of Educational Research, January-February 1981, 74(3), 163-69.

Orland, Martin E., and Reisner, Elizabeth. BuiIding Local Capaciry for Bilingual Education Through ESEA Ticle VII: Incroducing the Issues. Durham, N.C.: NTS kesearch Corporacion, 1980.

Parker, W. The Narional Incerest and Foreign Language. Washingron, D.C.: U.S. Deparcment of State, 1962.

Pauls con, C.B. "Ethnic Relations and Bilingial Education: Accountirg Eor Contradictory Data." In Troike, R.C., and Modiano, N. (eds.), proceediags of the First Inter-Amarican Conference on Bilingual Educarion. Arlington, Va.: Center Eor Applied Linguistics, 1975.

Raulston, Christina Bratt. "Rationales for Bilingual Education Reiorms: A Comparative Assessment." Comparative Education Review, 1978, 22, i.J2-19.
"Research." In Cencer for Applied innguistics Bilingual Education: Current Perspectives, Linguistics, Volume 2. Arling-
ton, Va.: Author, 1977.

Paviola, Ema Teresa Josefa. "The Development ard Measurement of Symeactic and Yorphological Variables in the Writeen Spanish of Jative SpanishSpeaking Students in Fourth to Ninth Grades." Unpublished doctoral dissercarion, Pennsylvania Scare Universicy, 1979.

Ojerirda, dedibu. "The Use ori a Mocher Torgue, Yoruba, as a Kedium or Instruction in Nigerian Schools." Unpublished doccoral disserta:ion, Cornell Universisy, 1978.

Olesiat, J. The Effect or 3ilingual Instruction on the Achievement of Elemencary Pupils." Unpublished doecoral dissercation, East Fexas Stare Taiversicy, 1971.

Oller, J.id. "The Language Eacsor in che Evaluation of 3ilingual Education." In Alaris, J.E. (ed.), Inrermarional Dimensions of 3ilingual Educatior. Washirgron, D.C.: Georgecown üniversiनf press, 1978.

Oller, John W., Jr. "A Language Factor Deeper chan Speecin: More Data and Theory for 3ilizgral Assessmenc." In Alaris, J.E. (ed.), Current issues in 3ilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgerown University Press, 1980.

O'Malley, J. Michael. "Prelininary Report From che Children's Erglish and Services Study (CESS)." BEN Memorandum, December 29, 1978. Mimeographed.

O'Yalley, M. "Review of che Evaluation or che Impact of ESEA Ticle VII Spanish/ English 3ilingual Education Program." Bilingual Resources, 1973, 1(2), 6-10.

Oren, Dicza L. "Cognitive Advantages of Bilingual Childrer Relared $=0$ Labeling Ability." Journal of Educacional Research, January-February 1981, 74(3), 163-69.

Orlacd, Karinn E., and Reisner, Elizabech. Building Local Capaciey for Bilingual Education Through ESEA Ticle VII: Iniroducing ehe Issues. Durham, N.C.: NTS Research Corporation, 1980.

Parker, N. The Narional Incerest and Foreigr Language. Washi=gtor, D.C.: U.S. Departwenc of State, 1962.

Paulston, C.B. "Ethnic Relations and Biliqgual Education: Accourting for Contradictory Data." In Troike, R.C., and Modiano, N. (eds.), Proceedirgs of the Eirst Inter-American Conference on Bilingual Education. Arlingror, Va.: Canter for dpplied Linguiscics, 1975.

Paulston, Christina Bratt. "Rationales for 3ilingual Education Reforms: A Comparative Assessment." Comparative Education Review, 1978, 22, 4C2-19.
"Eesearch." In Center for Applied Lirguistics, Bilingual Education: Current Perspectives, Linguistics, Volume 2. Arlingcon, Va.i suchor, 1977.

Paviola, Ema Teresz Josefa. "The Development and Measurement of Syractic and Morphological Variables in the Writcen Spanish or :lative SpanishSpeakirg Students in Fourth to Ninct. Grades." Unpublished doctoral disserCation, Pennsylvania State Uaiversity, 1979.

Payne, I. $\nabla$. "Soucheaster New Yexico Bilingual Program. Program Accomplishment Audit, 1972-73." Artesia, N. Mex., 1973.

Peal, E., and Lambert, $W$. "The Relation of Bilingualism to Intelligence." Psychological Yonographs, 1976, 75(27), 1-23.

Pelavin, S.; Bryson, S.; Burnett; and Peterson, S. A Study of Year-Round Schools: Final Report. Menlo Fark, Calif.: SRI Incernacional, 1979.

Pena-Sughes, Eva. Personal Communication, 1981.
Pena-Hughes, Eva, and Solis, Juan. "abcs." McAilen, Tex.: McAilen Independent School District, 1980. Mimeographed.

Penalosa, Fernando. Chicano Sociologists: A Brief Introduction. Rowley, Mass.: Newbury House, 1980.

Penalosa-Stromquist, Nelly. "Teaching Effectiveness and Student Achievement in Reading in Spanish." The Bilingual Review, May-August 1980, VII(1), 95104.

Penfield, W., and Roberts, C. Speech and Brain Mechanisms. Princeror, N.J.: Princeton Universicy Press, 1959.

Perez, F.M. "The Performance of Bilingual Children in the Spanish Standardized Illimois Test of Psychologistic Abilities." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Universicy of Illimois, 1979.

Pectigrew, T.J., and Pajonas, P.J. "The Social Psychology of Heterogenous Schools." In Brembeck, C.S., and Hill, W.H. (eds.), Culcural Challenges to Education. Lexdngton, Mass.: Lexdngton Books, 1973.

Plaget, Jean. "Piager's Theory." In Musem (ed.), Carmichael's Marual of Child Psychology, Third Edition. Vol. 1. New York: Wiley, 1970.

Piager, Jean, and Inhelder, Barbel. The Psychology of the Child. Vew York: Basic Books, Inc., 1969.

Pifer, Alat. "Bilingual Education and the Hisparic Challenge." New Vork: Carnegie Corporation, 1979.

Plante, Alexander J. A Study of the Effectiveness of che Connecticut
"Pairing" Model of Bjifingual-Bicultural Education. Hamden, Conn.: Connect-
icue Staŕf Development Cooperative, 1976.
Price, Aida. "Evaluation Report l.S. 184 Demonstration Project in 3ilingual/ Biculcural Education. Title VII ESEA District 7 Bronx 1977-78." New York: New York City Board of Education, 1978. M1meographed.

Pryor, Guy C. "Final Educarional Accomplishment Audit of the 3ilingual Education Program. Harlandale Independent School District, 1969-70." Sar. Karcos:'Southest Texas Stare University, 1970.

Final Educational Accomplistmant Audit of the Bilingual EdHarlandale Independent School District, 1970-71." San Marcos: Sourhwest Texas State University, 1971.
$\qquad$ - "Final Educational Accomplishment Audic of the 3ilingual Educarion Program. Barlamale Independent Schooi District 1971-72." San Marcos: Sourhwest Texas Scate liniversicy, 1972.

Pulte, William. "Are Bilingual-Bicultural Programs Socially Divisive?" Integrated Education, 1978, 16, 31-33.

Pamirez, M.; Macaulay, R.K.S.; Gonzales, A.; Cox, B.; and Perez, Y. 'Sparish English Bilingual Education in the U.S.: Current Issues, Resources and Research Prioricies." In Bilingual Etucation Series: 6. Arlingron, Va.: Center for Applied Linguistics, 1977.

Ramos, M.; Aguilar, J.V., and Sibayan, B.F. The Determinarion and cation of Language Policy. Philippine Center for Language Srudy Monograph Series 2. Quezon City, The Philippines: Alemor/Phoenix, 1967.

Read, J.S. "A Sociolinguistic Study of Lau Language Main=enance." Outstanding Dissertations in Bilingual Education. Rosslyn, Va.: Vational Claaringhouse for Bilingual Educarion, 1980.

Régulatory Analysis Review Group. "Report of the Regulatory Analysis Review Group Submitted by the Council on Wage and Price Stability. Department of Education's Proposed Title VI Language Minority Rules for Bilingual Education." Washington, D.C.: Council on Wage and Price Stabilicy, Ocrober 1980. Mimeographed.

Richard, L.L. "Oral Larguage Gains in a Erench-English Bilingual Education Programin Iberfa Parish (La.) as Yeasured by a Repericion Instrumerc.. Unpublished doctorai dissertarion, Universicy of Texas at Austin, 1979.

Riegehaupt, Barbara. "El Marino School: Aquise habla esparol." Valley News, June 3, 1980.

Rimm, S. "Evaluation of the 1976-77 ESEA Ticie VII Bilirgual/Bicultural Project, St. Paul Public Schools." Watertown, Wis.: Education Assessment Services, Inc. 1977.
"Evaluation of the 1977-78 ESEA Ticle VII Bilingual/Biculcural Project, St. Paul Public Schools." Watertown, Wis.: Educarion Assessment Service, Inc., 1978.

- "Evaluation of the 1978-79 ESEA Ticle VII Bilingual/Bicultural Project, St. Paul Public Schools." Watertown, Wis.: Education Assessment Service, Inc., 1979.
. "Outcome Evaluation of the Title VII Bilingual/Bicultural Program for Laorian/Hong, St. Paul Public Schools. Final Report." Watercown, Wis.: Education Assessment Service, Inc., 1980.

Blm, S., et al. "Process Evaluation Report of the Bilingual/Biculeural ?rogram of Educarion ESEA TiEle VII St. Paul Puolic Schools." Natercown, Wis.: Educarion Assesswanc Service, In:., 1975.

Rogers, Donald D.; Elymn, Donald L.; Errecart, Michael T.; and Hoff, Jeanerte M . A Cost Acalysis of Follow Through Projects. Bechesda, Md.: SMC Research Corporation, April i977.

Rosenthal, A.S.; Milne, A.; Ginsburg, A.; and Baker, K. "A Comparison of the Effects of Ianguage 3ackground and Socioeconomic Status on Achievement Among Elementary School Students." Washingron, D.C: Applied Urjanecics, inc., 1981. Unpublished aimeograph.

Rosier, Paul Webb. "A Comparative Study of Two Approacies of Introducing Initial Reading to Navajo Children. The Direct Method and che Native Larguage." Unpublished doccoral dissercarion. Norchern Arizona Universiry, 1977.

Rosier, Paul, and Earella, M. "3ilingual Educarion At Rock Poinc--Some Early Resulcs." TESOL Ouarterly, 1976, 10(4), 379-88.

Rosier, ?aul, ard nolm, Wayne. "The Rock Point Experience: A Lorgitudinal Study of a Navajo School Program (Saad Naaki Bee Na'ricin)." Bilingual Education Series \#8. Arlington, Va.: Cencer for Applied Linguistics, 1980.

Rossi, Perer H . "Comments on TirIe VII Evaluation." Aminerst, Mass.: University of Massachusers, 1979. Mimeographed.

Royster, Eugere C. Language Imersion Programs: Implicarions for $B 1-$ Iingualism. Durham, N.C.: NTS Research Corporarion, 1979.

Salviani, Candida. "A Comparison of the Acquisition of Piagetiar Conservation Concepts and che Atcaiment of Mathemarical Skills by Bilingually Educated Bilingual Second Grade Children and Monolingually Educared Bilingual Second Grade Children." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, New York University, 1977.

Sarchez, Juanita. "A Comparison or Achievement of Mexican and MexicanAmerfican Children in the Areas of Reading and Machematics when Taught Within a Cooperative and Competitive Goal Sriucture." Urpublished doctoral dissertation, Univei3ity of California at Santa Barbara, 1979.

Schmid-Schoribein, Gisela. "Evaiuation of the Teaching of English to Gemar. Children oí Preschool Age." Eaglish Language Teaching Journal, 1980, 34(3),
173-79.

Scotr, Eloise. "Buffalo Public Schools Spanish-Erglish Program Evaluatior, 1975-77." Buffalo, N.Y.: Buf干alo Public Schools, 1979.

Scudder, 3.E.T. "A Comparative Scudy of the Efiects of the Use of a Diagaosicc/Prescriptive Approach Versus a Tutorial Approach to che Teaching of English to Nor-English Speaking Elementary School Children in a Large Urban School District in Colorado." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1979.

SEDL (Sourtwest Educational Development Laboratory). "Planning Infornation for Eollow Through Experiments (RFP No. 78-101) Task 13-Final." Austir, Tex.: ductor, November 19, 1979.

Segalowitz, N. "Psychological Perspectives on Bilingual Education." In Spolsky, 3., and Cooper, R.L. (eds.), Current Irends in 3ilingual Education, i975.

Serdyuchenko, G.P. "The Eradication or Illiceracy and the Creation of New Written Language in the USSR." International Journal of Adule and Youch Education, 1962, 14, 23-29.

Shepard, M. and Baker, K. Year Round Schools. Lexirgron, Mass.: D.C. Hearh, 1977.

Skoczylas, Zudolph V. "Ar Evaluation of Sone Cog:itive and Affective Aspeces or a Sparish-English Bilingual Educarion Prog:am." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of New Mexico, 1972.

Skutnabb-Kangas, Tove. Language in the Frocess of Culcural Assimilation and Strucrural Incorporation of Lirguistic Minorities. Washirgron, D.C.: Nacional Clearinghouse for Bilingual Education, 1979.

Smich, Hyram C., and Smich, Van Vguyen. "Evaluating Program Efiectiveness: Measuring Irput, Process, and Product Variables is New York Cicj Federally Funded High School 3ilingual Programs." New York Cicy: New York Cicy 3oard of Education, 1978.

Smither, Nancy. "Program Description of McAllen, Texas, Immersion Project." 1981. Mimeographed.

Snow, C.E., and Hoeinagel-Honle, W. "The Critical Period for Larguage Acquisicion: Ēvidence from Second Lârguage Learning." Ghild Developmení, 1978, 49, 1114-28.
solis, Juan D. Evaluation Instruments for 3ilinginit Educarion. Austin,
Tex.: Disseminarion Center for Bilingual iliculcural Education.
South San Erancisto Unified School Discrict. "ESEA Title VII Final Evaluation Report. Spruce School Bilingual Educarion Program." San Francisco, Calif.: Author, 1979.

Spoisky, B. (ed.), .ihe Language Educarion of Mirority Children. Selecred Readings. Rowley, Mass.: Newbury iouse, 1972.

St. John Valley Bilingual Project. Five Year Evaluation Report 1975-1980, Ezenchville, Sc. Agatha, Var Surer, Madawska." Madawska, Maize: Author, 1980. Mimeographed.

Stebbizs, Linda 3.; Sc. Pierre, Robert G.; Proper, Elizabeth C.; Anderson, Richard ミ.; and Cerva, Thomas R. Education as Experimencarion: A Planned Variation Yodel Volume IV-A An Evaluation of Follow Through. Cambridge, Mas.: A3T Associates, April 1977.

Stern, Carolyn. "Final Report of the Compton Unified School District's Ti file VII 3ilingual-3icultural ?roje:t: September 1969 through June 1975." Compton City, ValisE.: Compton City Schools, 1975. Mimeographed.

Stern, $\mathrm{B} . \mathrm{B} . \quad$ "Bilingual Schools and Foreign Language Education: Some Impications of Canadian Experiments in French Immersion." In dais, J. (ed.), International Dimensions of Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: George town University Press, 1978.

Swain, M. "Bilingual Education for the English-Speaking Canadian." In Alatis, J.E. (ed.), International Dimensions of Bilingual Education. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1978.

Swain, Merrill. "Bilingual Education: Research and Its Implications." raper presented at the 13 ch Annual TESOL Convention, 1979.

- "French Immersion: Early, Late, or Partial?" Canadian

Modern Language Review, 1978, 34, 577-86.
Some Solutions" "School Reform Through Bilingual Education: Problems and Some Solutions in Evaluating Programs." Comparative Éducaition Review, 1978, 22, 420-33.

Taylor, Thomasine $H$. "A Comparative Study of the Effects of Oral-Aural Language Training on Gains in English Language for Fourth and Fifth Grade Disadvantaged." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University oi Texas at Austin, 1969.

Theverin, Tania. "Pedagogical Implications of Language Policy i: African Schools: A Review of che Francophone Literature." Washington, D.C.: world Bark, 1980. Mimeographed.

Tikuoif, William J. Second Quarter Report for Significant bilingual Instructional features Study. San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, April 1981.

Tikumoff, William J. et al. Review of the Literature for a Descriptive Study of Significant Bilingual Instructional Features. San Francisco, Calif.: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, March 1980.

Toukomaa, Pertts, and Skutnabb-Kangas, Tove. The Intensive Teaching of the Worher Tongue to Magrant Children at ?reschool Age. Research Report 26. Tampere, Finlard: Departmenc or Sociology and Sociai Psychology, Ualversity ọ̣ Tampere, 1977.

Trevino, Bertha. "An Analysis of the Effectiveness oi a 3ilirgual Program in the Teaching of Machemarics in the ?:Imary Grades." Unpublished docroral dissertation, Universigy of Texas at Auscin, 1968.

Trevino, Bertha G. "Bilingual Instruceton in the Erimary Grades." Koder: Lagguage Journal, 1970, 54, 255-50.

Troike, Rudolpi. ?ersocal Commurication (ria celaphone), 1981.

- "Researah Findiags Democstare the Effectiveness of 3iijagual Ediucarion." Iestifure for Cultural Pluralism Vewslercer, Seprember-- October 1979, 1(4).

Troike, Rudolph C. Research Evidence For the Ef=ectiveness or 3ilingual Education. Washingron, D.C.: Nationai Clearinghouse for Bilizgual Educacion, 1978.
"Synchesis of Researci or Bilingual Education." Educacional Leadershid, Karch 1981, 498-504.

Tucker, G.R. "Implicarions for U.S. Bilingual Educarion: Eviderce from Canadian Research." Focus, 1380, 2.

Tucker, G.R. Personal Commanication, 1980.
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. A 3etter Chance to Learn: 3ilingual/ Biculcural Educatioc. Puiblicacior 51. fashirgron, D.C.: Auchor, 1975.
J.S. Department of Education. "Educational Services for Studerts with Limited English Froficiency. A Service Delivery Assessment." Washingror, D.C.: Office of Evaluation and Program Management, Division or Program Assessment, 1980. Mimeographed.

- "An Evaluarion of Project informatior Packages (PIPs) as Used for the Dif́rusion oí 3ilirgual Projects." Exeriutive Sumary. Washirgton, D.C.: Office or Program Eivaluation, 1980. Kimeographed.
- "Proposed Strategy for che Evaluation of ESEA Title VII Bilingual Education Programs." Washingron, D.C.: Orīice or Bilingual Education and Minority Language Ariairs, 1980. Yimeographed.
U.S. Departmenc of Healch, Education, and Welfare. The Condicion of Bilingual Educarion in che Varion. Washingron, D.C.: Office of Education, 1978.
- "Oreximice of Entucation Engitgh 3ilinguai Educarton Title VII Sparish/ Mimographed.
"Proposed Research Plan Eor 3ili=gual Educarion.". Eulycarion Division.
Mimeographed. mimeograpied.
- Of三ice of Educzeion. Yational Bilicqual Cleariaghouse Conferences. Octoder/Novemoer, 197ó.

Valencia, A. "Milingual/Bicultural Education-An Effec:ive Learnizg Scheme for First Grasu and Secend Grade Spanish Speakirg, English Speakiaj, and American Indian Children in New Mexico." Aibuquerque, N.M.: Southwester: Cooperative Educarional Laboratory, 1971.
`alencta, Atilaro A. The Relative Effects of Early Spantsh Larguage Instruction on Spanish and English ilnguistic Development. An Evaluation Report on the Pecos Language Arts Yrogram For iestern States Small Sinool Projects." Alouquerque, M.Mex.: Southwestern Cooperative Educarionał Labcratory, 1970.

Yan Slambrarck, Paul. "Texas Deiates Blueprint for 'Model' 3ilingual Classes." The Chilstiar Science Monitor, Thursday, May 28, 1981.

Veilleux, David. "A Survey of Program Impact: of the St. Join Valley 3ili:gual Education Program, 1970-1977." Modawsta, Malne, 1977.

Velinan, C.J. "Relative Educarional Actai.ment or aispanic-American Childres, 1975." Paper presented at che Aspiza Hisparic Forun Eor Responsive Educational ?olicy, Washiagron, D.C., October 1980.

Veltman, Calvin. "The Role of Language Characteristics in the Socioeconomic Atcainment ?rocess of Hispanic Origin Men and women." Nasningron, D.C.: National Cence: for Education Staristics, 1980.

Venezky, Rehard L. "Yon-standard Language and Reading." Elemencary Egglish, 1970, 47, 334-45.

Verdoodt, Alber:. "Education in a Multilingual and :ulticulcural Concext." Educational Documencaiion and Informarioc, 1977, 204.

Voiri, Lillian, ard Rosier, Paul. "Rock Point Commeity School: As Example of a Navajo-English Biliegual Elementary School Program." TESOL Ouarterly, 1978, 12(3), 263-69.

Von Malticz, Frances Willard. Living and Learning in Two Larguages: 3ilingual/Bicultural Education in Ehe Uniced States. New York: McGraiHi11, 1973.
$V$ orsky, L.S. Thought and Language. Cambridge, Mass.: y: ?ress, 1952.

Waggoner, Dorotiny. "Yon-English Language Bacixground ?ersors: Three U.S. Surveys." in TESOL Quarcerly, Septemier 1978, 12(3), 247~ó2.

Wald, Berji. "Bilingualism." In Siegel, 3. (ed.), innual Review of Anthropology, Vol. III. Palo Alto, Calif.: As:ual Reviews, inc. iyju, 301-321.

Whor, 3.L. Language, Thought and Reali:y, J.3. Carzoll (ed.). Cambridge: :IIT ?ress; and Nes York: 'illey, 1956.

Wiley, D.E., ard Eareischfeger, A. "Explosion of a Mych: Quanticy oi Schooling and Exposure to Iastrac:ion, Major Educational Veincles.. Educational Researcher, 1974, 3, 7-12.

Willink, E.W. "A Compartson of Two Methods of Te rhing Eroglish $=0$ Vavajo Children." Unpublished doctoral dissercation, University of Arizona, 1968.

Finter, David L. "A Study Analyzing the Effect a School's 3ilingual3icultural Program has or Student Achievement." Urpublished docioral dissertation, University of inyomirg, 1979.

Worg-Exilmore, Lily. "Secord Quarterly Report 1980-31 For Learaing Englisi Zhrough Bilizgual Instrucrion." Mineograpined.

Yoloye, E.A. Evaluation or Six-Year Yoruba Primary Projecs." Paper prem sented at the Semicar of Goverment Representatives of fine Yonba Speaikias States of Migeria, University of Ife, Nigeria, 1977.

Yourg, John. "Evaluation Report Submitted to the Eastchester Union Ezee School District." Eastchester linion Eree School District, 1980. Missog-apied.

Zappert, L.T., ard Caz, B.R. 3ilingual Education: An Appraisal of Empirical Researci. Berkeley, Calif.: The 3erkeley UniEied School Districe, 1977.

Zirkel, Perry Alan. "An Evaluation of the Effectiveness of Selected Experimertal Bilingual Education ?rograms ia Cornecticut." 引artiord, Conn.: Department of Education, 1972.


[^0]:    

    * Reproductions. supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made

[^1]:    * Including che study by Olesini, wich used grade-equivaleats.

[^2]:    (Continted)

[^3]:    * Because, as already noted, some studies had mixed results, the reader will notice that there are more findings than chere are studies. However, if a study administered five tests or which three had positive results and two 'gative ones, we would record only one positive and one negative result in our couparison tables.

[^4]:    * Marh scores found in immersion projects in Canada are difficult to compare with scores in regular English curriculums. what can be conc!uded, however, is that students can achieve equally well (or betcer) in math classes taught in $L 2$ as in mach classes taught in IN.

[^5]:    * Lal is an abbreviation for the child's first learned language. L2 is the child's second language. In the case of language-minority groups in which some children could have learned both languages from birth, Ll refers to the non-English (minority culture) language and L 2 is the normal language of schooling and of the majority culture (i.e., English in the United States).

[^6]:    * These brief descriptors sometimes oversimplify complex design features and appear here to give the reader a rough idea of the scope of each study.

[^7]:    * Of Legarreta's four significant cests, chree involve comparing one or both of the concurrent craaslation programs with the alcernate immersion program. This practice makes it impossible to say what her cests measured. For example, two of the tests pit balanced bilingual instruccion against ubalanced bilingual instruction.

[^8]:    * French as a second language is che equivalent or English as a second language when $L 1$ in English rather than another language. He therefore include ESL as an ESL program, since chat makes che terminology consistent for the american case.

[^9]:    * The relative size of the sixeh-grade dificreaces becween 1970 and 1975 could be evidence of a program effect. 甘owever, other possible reasons Eor the increase are:
    - Differenc cests vere used in 1970 and 1975.
    - Different comparison groups were used.
    - The nacure of grade-equivalent scores makes such a comparison of doubtEul validity.
    - The slis of che di三Eerence is less shan the year-co-jear diEierences somatimes found becreen consecuritive chasses at the same brade.

[^10]:    * Note that do not necessarily belleve this conclizion. We are only 11. Iustrating how the author's Eaulty analysis can be used to show exactly the opposite of what he claims. We chink that the problems found in the analysis are so severe that nothing, either pro or con, can be concluded about the effects of the program. Eowever, if the reader disagrees with our zeje:tion of 7eilleux's method, then the reader must also accept this negative evidence.

[^11]:    * Earlandale is included in our coral count of acceptable outcomes, cable 2-1 and cable 2-2. However, because of its use of grade-equivalents ie have included it here rather thzi in chaptar 2.

[^12]:    * Includes the study by Olesini which used grade-equivalents.

[^13]:    * Because, as already noted, some studies had mixed results, the reader will notice that there are more findings chan there are studies. However, if a study administered five tests of which three had positive results and two negative ones, we would record only one positive and one negative result in our comparison rabies.

[^14]:    * Math scores found in timersion projects in Canada are difficult to compare with scores in regular English curriculums. What can be concluded, however, is that students can achieve equally well (or better) in math classes taught in $L 2$ as in math classes taught in Ll .

